| Iax. Au valuiciii | Tax: | Ad | Val | lorem |
|-------------------|------|----|-----|-------|
|-------------------|------|----|-----|-------|

Issue: Screen Enclosed Structures

Bill Number(s): Cs/CS/HB533 & CS/SB740 – Section 1

Entire Bill

Partial Bill: Section 1
Sponsor(s): Senator Stargel

Month/Year Impact Begins: July 2018

Date of Analysis: February 14, 2018 - revision

Section 1: Narrative a. Current Law:

Section 193.461 governs the classification and assessment of agricultural lands. Land classified as agricultural is assessed solely based on its agricultural use. The property appraiser shall consider only the factors listed in statute when appraising agricultural land, including size, condition, market value as agricultural land, productivity, income, and the "economic merchantability of the agricultural product."

Beginning with s. 193.461(6)(b), F.S., the statute reads "(b) Notwithstanding any provision relating to annual assessment found in s. 192.042, the property appraiser shall rely on 5-year moving average data when utilizing the income methodology approach in an assessment of property used for agricultural purposes.

"(c)1. For purposes of the income methodology approach to assessment of property used for agricultural purposes, irrigation systems, including pumps and motors, physically attached to the land shall be considered a part of the average yields per acre and shall have no separately assessable contributory value."

b. Proposed Change:

Section 193.461(6)(c), F.S. paragraph 3 would be amended to state "3. Structures or improvements used in horticultural production for frost or freeze protection and screen enclosed structures used in citrus production for pest exclusion, which are consistent with the interim measures or best management practices adopted by the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services pursuant to s. 570.93 or s. 403.067(7)(c), must shall be assessed by the methodology described in subparagraph 1." SB 740's effective date is July 1, 2018.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

2017 Final Real Property Assessment Rolls

2017 Agricultural Schedules, submitted by Property Appraisers to DOR

"Protected Fresh Grapefruit Cultivation Systems: Antipsyllid Screen Effects on Environmental Variables inside Enclosures," Ferrarezi, Rhuanito S. et al. *HortTechnology*, October 2017 27(5)

"Protected Fresh Grapefruit Cultivation Systems: Antipsyllid Screen Effects on Plant Growth and Leaf Transpiration, Vapor Pressure Deficit, and Nutrition," Ferrarezi, Rhuanito S. et al. *HortTechnology*, October 2017 27(5)

"Citrus Under Protective Screen (CUPS) Production Systems," Shumann, A.W. et al. UF/IFAS EDIS publication #HS1304, http://edis.ifas.ufl.edu/hs1304

"Life After Citrus," Vogel, Mike. Florida Trend, December 2016, http://www.floridatrend.com/article/21051/life-after-citrus "Florida Citrus Nurseries Seeking to Make It in the Shade," Chaires, Peter. Growing Produce, June 2016,

http://www.growingproduce.com/citrus/florida-citrus-nurseries-seeking-to-make-it-in-the-shade/

"Interest Continues to Grow in Protected Citriculture," Chaires, Peter. Growing Produce, May 2015,

http://www.growingproduce.com/citrus/varieties-rootstocks/interest-continues-to-grow-in-protected-citriculture/Plant Pathology: Greening/HLB, University of Florida Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences' Citrus Research & Education

Center, http://www.crec.ifas.ufl.edu/extension/greening/index.shtml

DACS citrus nursery list, courtesy of DACS

2017 Final Special Features Data, courtesy of the Polk County Property Appraiser's Office

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

The original estimate, adopted on January 12, 2018, did not include citrus nurseries. It only included the value of screen enclosed structures built over actual citrus groves, or CUPS. After discussing the standards for nurseries set by the Bureau of Citrus Budwood Registration at the Florida Department of Agricultural and Consumer Services (DACS), we learned that any citrus nursery has to have a pest control structure built around citrus seedlings and that all of those structures contain at least some screen for airflow. DACS considers all of them "screen covered," so they would be subject to the bill's change in assessment classification. This revised methodology contains an estimate for citrus nursery enclosed structures in addition to the original CUPS estimate. The fiscal impact is the sum of two.

Though DACS provided a list of registered citrus nurseries and their address information, matching those businesses to the assessment rolls wasn't entirely successful. Of the 64 non-government nurseries, 58 were matched to parcels on the roll. While most of these structures are considered special or extra features on the property record cards, some are recorded as buildings and some as TPP. Additionally, the roll's special features value includes other improvements like parking lots. Instead of possibly overestimating the enclosed structure's value by using the roll's special features value, the Polk County Property Appraiser's

Tax: Ad Valorem

Issue: Screen Enclosed Structures

Bill Number(s): Cs/CS/HB533 & CS/SB740 – Section 1

Office provided a list with the greenhouse value on every agricultural parcel with a greenhouse in the county. As the area, age, and number of greenhouses varied widely, the average value per farm was calculated. There are 196 greenhouses on 72 ag parcels in Polk (excluding two CUPS farms), valued at \$2,307,378. The average is \$32,047. Extrapolating from there, the 64 taxable citrus nurseries have citrus enclosed structure valued at \$2,051,003 in 2017. The citrus nursery enclosures are estimated to depreciate 1% annually and grow 4% due to increased enclosure area and new farms.

Citrus Under Protective Screen (CUPS) is a production system meant to protect a citrus grove against huanglongbing (HLB), commonly known as citrus greening. The screen acts as a barrier against the flying insect that carries the bacteria, the Asian citrus psyllid (ACP, *Diaphorina citri*). A CUPS system mainly consists of a grid of vertical poles embedded into the ground (like telephone poles, though both wood and metal are used) and cable strung between poles and outward to the ground, surrounded by a screen that completely separates the grove from the open air.

In 2017 there were three citrus groves using CUPS, along with small experimental test sites at UF's Citrus Research & Education Center in Lake Alfred and their Indian River Research & Education Center in Fort Pierce. Of the three commercial farms using CUPS, two are in Polk County and one in Hardee County. One of the Polk County groves was destroyed by Hurricane Irma (and is not expected to be rebuilt). A co-op farm with 120-acres using CUPS is under construction in Polk County (with planting to start in 2018).

Currently, CUPS systems are recorded on the real property rolls as extra features. The two counties with commercial farms assess them per square foot, Polk's 2017 valuation was \$0.55/ft² and Hardee's was \$0.20/ft². (UF's groves are already exempt under s. 196.199, F.S., and are not included in the impact estimate.) Statewide, the 2017 taxable value of CUPS systems was \$838,041 with ad valorem taxes calculated at \$12,295.

The bill would remove the CUPS materials from extra features and incorporate them into the land's assessed value. Even if CUPS is as successful at increasing productivity as expected, the decrease in special features value will outweigh any eventual increased land value within the forecast period.

The CUPS portion of the impact estimate calculations begin with the 2017 valuation of the CUPS systems and the size of the known groves. From this, a statewide weighted value is calculated to be \$0.52 per foot², or \$22,849 per acre². Using that as the basis for future projections, the CUPS systems are assumed to depreciate at 1% annually. Only 29 acres are expected to be recorded on the 2018 assessment rolls. The 2019 acreage will include the new Polk County co-op, totaling 149 acres statewide. From there, the high, middle, and low estimates vary based on the estimated annual growth in acreage. The low estimate assumes no growth (either no new acreage or that any new acres will be offset by CUPS groves being removed from the rolls, e.g., after another destructive hurricane). The middle estimate assumes 10% annual growth, and the high assumes 20% growth.

The annual impact estimates contain the sum of the nursery enclosed structures and the CUPS groves. As the bill goes into effect on July 1, 2018, and the roll is based on assessments as of January 1, 2018, there is no cash impact estimate for the 2018-19 fiscal year. In subsequent years, the cash and corresponding recurring impacts are equal.

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

| | | Н | igh | | | Mic | ldle | | | Lo | w |
|---------|----|---------|-----|----------|----|---------|------|-----------|------|--------|------------|
| | | Cash | R | ecurring | | Cash | F | Recurring | | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | - | | \$ | (0.1 M) | - | | \$ | (0.0 M) | - | | \$ (0.0 M) |
| 2019-20 | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ (| 0.1 M) | \$ (0.1 M) |
| 2020-21 | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ (| 0.1 M) | \$ (0.1 M) |
| 2021-22 | \$ | (0.2 M) | \$ | (0.2 M) | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ (| 0.1 M) | \$ (0.1 M) |
| 2022-23 | \$ | (0.2 M) | \$ | (0.2 M) | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ | (0.1 M) | \$ (| 0.1 M) | \$ (0.1 M) |

List of affected Trust Funds: Ad Valorem

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the middle estimate with (0.1m) recurring every year.

| | G | GR | Tr | ust | Local | /Other | Total | | | |
|---------|----------------|---------|------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----|-------|
| | Cash Recurring | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | | |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 | | 0.0 0.0 | | 0.0 0.0 | | (0.1) | 0.0 | (0.1) |
| 2019-20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | | |
| 2020-21 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | | |
| 2021-22 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 0.0 | | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | | |
| 2022-23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | | |

| | Α | В | С | D | Е | F | G | Н |
|----------|-------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|---|
| 1 | | und Information | C | D | | | J | |
| 2 | Dackgrou | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | HLB (Huanglongbing), or o | itrus greening w | | Elorida in / | Manet 2005 | | |
| 4 | | Thought to be a bacteriun | | | | lugust, 2005. | | |
| 5 | | It is the primary culprit be | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| 6 | | it is the primary culprit be | illia the decime t | i i iorida s citi ds | production | • | | |
| Ť | | | Statewide Citrus | Production | Boxes per | Boxes per | | |
| 7 | | | Acreage | (85-lb boxes) | Acre | Acre Decline | | |
| 8 | | 2004 | 748,555 | 291,800,000 | 390 | Acre Beenine | | |
| 9 | | 2016 | 480,121 | 94,205,000 | 196 | 50% | | |
| 10 | | 2010 | 100)121 | 3 1,203,000 | 150 | 3070 | | |
| | | Counties with Highest | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Acreage | Citrus Acreage | | | | | |
| 12 | | Polk | 76,455 | | | | | |
| 13 | | DeSoto | 66,672 | | | | | |
| 14 | | Hendry | 64,575 | | | | | |
| 15 | | Highlands | 57,921 | | | | | |
| 16 | | Hardee | 44,476 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Counties with Highest | Abandoned | | | | | |
| 18 | | Abandoned Acreage | Citrus Acreage | | | | | |
| 19 | | Saint Lucie | 32,605 | | | | | |
| 20 | | Indian River | 16,599 | | | | | |
| 21 | | Martin | 14,737 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Sources: Florida Trend , De | ecember 2016; UF | FIFAS HS1304; | | | | |
| 24 | | http://www.crec.ifas.ufl.e | du/extension/gre | ening/index.sht | <u>ml</u> | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Citrus U | nder Protective Scree | en (CUPS) | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Test Sites: | Density/Production | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | UF CREC 8 | RIRREC Test Sites | | | | | |
| | | Crop | Trees per Acre | Boxes per Year | | | | |
| 31 | | • | | (Year 2) | | | | |
| 32 | | "Ray Ruby" Grapefruit (CR | 871 | 380 | | | | |
| 33 | | "Ray Ruby" Grapefruit (IRI | 792 | n/a* | | | | |
| 34 | | Murcott Tangor (CREC) | 1,361 | 680 | | | | |
| 35 | | * The two enclosures at IF | | | | | | |
| 36 | | The research was published | ed based on one-y | ear of growth a | nd did not co | ontain yield info | rmation. | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | CREC/Polk Ag. Sc | | | | | |
| 39 | | Crop | Murcott | (Tangerine/Swe | | <u> </u> | | |
| 40 | | Site | Trees per Acre | Boxes per Year | Box per | Box | | |
| 40 | | HE CREC (Version) | | · | Tree | Comparison | | |
| 41 | | UF CREC (Year 2) | 1,361 | 680 | 0.4996 | 4001 | D17/D16 | |
| 42 | | Polk 2017 Ag Schedule (Ye | 120 | 88 | 0.7333 | 13% | =D17/D16 | |
| 43 44 | | C=== | "Pay P | by" & Colored Se | andless Gran | ofruit | | |
| 44 | | Crop | nay Ku | | | Box | | |
| 45 | | Site | Trees per Acre | Boxes per Year | Box per Tree | Comparison | | |
| 46 | | UF CREC (Year 2) | 871 | 380 | 0.4363 | Companison | | |
| 47 | | Polk 2017 Ag Schedule (Ye | | 77 | 0.4303 | 20% | =D22/D21 | |
| 48 | | . SIN ESTY AS SCHEUUIE (16 | 100 | ,,, | 5.77 | 20/0 | 522/521 | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Polk Count | v Farms | | | | | | |
| 51 | | ., | | | | | | |
| | | Polk County Examples | Trees per Acre | | | | | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 363 | | | | | |
| 52 | | Farm 1 (early tangerines) | 20.5 | | | | | |
| 52 53 | | , , , , | 340 | | | | | |
| 52 | | Farm 1 (early tangerines) Farm 3* (early/mid orang Highest Density on Ag. Sch | | | | | | |

| | Α | В | | С | D | E | F | G |
|----|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | DACS | Nursery/Roll Matches | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Count | | | | |
| 5 | | DACS Citrus Nurseries | | 76 | | | | |
| 6 | | Research (Gov't) | | 12 | | | | |
| 7 | | Taxable Citrus Nurseries | | 64 | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Count | | | | |
| 10 | | Matched Citrus Nurseries | | 58 | | | | |
| 11 | | Could not Find on Roll* | | 6 | | | | |
| 12 | | Taxable Citrus Nurseries | | 64 | | | | |
| 13 | | * Either could not find, structure w | as TPF | , or newly b | uilt nursery | with no rol | l value on Ja | nuary 1, 20: |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Matched Nurseries | | 58 | | | | |
| 16 | | Total SPEC_FEAT_VAL | \$ | 2,679,445 | | | | |
| 17 | | SPEC_FEAT_VAL per Nursery | \$ | 46,197 | | | | |
| | | Scaled Up Special Features for All | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Taxable Nurseries | \$ | 2,956,629 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Special Features Values include imp | prover | ments beside | s screen en | closures. | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Polk C | ounty Greenhouse Data | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Ag Parcels with Greenhouses | | 72 | | | | |
| 25 | | Total Greenhouse Value | \$ | 2,307,378 | | | | |
| 26 | | Average Greenhouse Value | \$ | 32,047 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | |
| | Green | house Value for Statewide Citrus N | urseri | es | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Taxable Citrus Nurseries | | 64 | | | | |
| 32 | | Average Greenhouse Value | \$ | 32,047 | | | | |
| 33 | | Estimated Greenhouse Total | \$ | 2,051,003 | | | | |

| _ | | | | | | | 1 | | |
|----------|----------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|
| \vdash | Α | В | С | D | Е | F | G | Н | I |
| 1 | Impac | t Estimate | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Current | CUPS Valuation | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | CUPS structures are currently re- | corded on the rolls | as extra or specia | features. | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Square Feet per | CUPS per Ft ² | CUPS per Acre | Acres | | | |
| 7 | | | Acre | COPS per Ft | COPS per Acre | (2018) | | | |
| 8 | | Polk | 43,560 | \$ 0.55 | \$ 23,958 | 138 | | | |
| 9 | | Hardee | 43,560 | \$ 0.20 | \$ 8,712 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Weighted Statewide Valuation | 43,560 | \$ 0.52 | \$ 22,850 | 149 | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | CUPS G | roves Calculated Taxes | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Farms | Valuation on PRC | Approx. Acres ² | Value per Square | 2017 | Calculated Taxes | | Crop |
| 14 | | raillis | valuation on PKC | under CUPS | Acre | Millage | Calculated Taxes | | СГОР |
| 15 | | Polk Farm 1 | \$ 347,684 | 18 | \$ 23,958 | 14.4814 | \$ 5,035 | Early Tange | erines |
| 16 | | Polk Farm 2* | \$ 2,874,960 | 120 | \$ 23,958 | 14.4814 | \$ 41,633 | Mixed, 12-a | acre plots |
| 17 | | Hardee Farm 1 | \$ 94,324 | 11 | \$ 8,712 | 16.1754 | \$ 1,526 | Murcott Ta | ngors |
| 19 | | Total (2018) | \$ 442,008 | 29 | | | \$ 6,561 | | |
| 20 | | Total (2018) Total (2019, no depreciation) | \$ 442,008 | 149 | | | \$ 6,561 | | |
| - | | , , , , | | | dudad in tha imna | ot projection | | | |
| 21 | | * Under construction, expected | to be planted by en | u 01 2018. FII'St III | l liuded in the impa | l projection | 1101 F1 2019-20. | | |
| 23 | CLIDS D | rojection | | | | | | | |
| 24 | COFS FI | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | CUPS Annual Depreciation: | 1% | | | | | | |
| 26 | | cor 3 Annual Depreciation. | 170 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Impact Estimates based on Ar | anual Growth of | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Acreage under Cl | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Estimate | Acreage Growth | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Low | O% | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Middle | 10% | | | | | | |
| 31 | | High | 20% | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | 2070 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | н | GH | N | MIDDLE | | LOW |
| - 55 | | | | | Special Features | Statewide | | Statowida | Special Features |
| 34 | | Year | Value per Acre ² | Statewide Acres | Value | Acres | Value | Acres | Value |
| 35 | | 2018 | \$ 22,621.13 | 29 | | 29 | | 29 | |
| 36 | | 2019 | \$ 22,394.92 | 149 | | 149 | | 149 | |
| 37 | | 2020 | \$ 22,170.97 | 179 | | 164 | | 149 | |
| 38 | | 2021 | \$ 21,949.26 | 215 | | 180 | | 149 | |
| 39 | | 2022 | \$ 21,729.77 | 257 | | 198 | | 149 | |
| 40 | | | , | _ | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Citrus N | lurseries | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2017 Citrus Nursery | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | Greenhouse Value | \$ 2,051,003 | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | • | | | | | | |
| 46 | Nursery | Value Projection | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | Projected Acreage Growth | 4% | | | | | | |
| 49 | | Depreciation of Structures | 1% | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Screened | | | | | | |
| | | Roll Year | Enclosed | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | Structures | | | | | | |
| 52 | | 2018 | \$ 2,111,712 | | | | | | |
| 53 | | 2019 | \$ 2,174,219 | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 2020 | \$ 2,238,576 | | | | | | |
| 55 | | 2021 | \$ 2,304,838 | | | | | | |
| 56 | | 2022 | \$ 2,373,061 | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | _ | _ | | _ | 1 | | | _ | _ | | |
|------------|----------|---|------------|----------------------|------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|------|--------------------|------------|-------------|---|
| | A | B B | <u> </u> | С | | D | | E | | F | G | Н | I |
| 58 59 | Nursery | High, Middle, and Low | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | 200% | | 100% | | 50% | | | | | |
| 61 | | Roll Year | | HIGH | | MIDDLE | | LOW | | | | | |
| 62 | | 2018 | \$ | 4,223,425 | \$ | 2,111,712 | \$ | 1,055,856 | | | | | |
| 63 | | 2019 | \$ | 4,348,438 | \$ | 2,174,219 | \$ | 1,087,110 | | | | | |
| 64 | | 2020 | \$ | 4,477,152 | \$ | 2,238,576 | \$ | 1,119,288 | | | | | |
| 65 | | 2021 | \$ | 4,609,676 | \$ | 2,304,838 | \$ | 1,152,419 | | | | | |
| 66 | | 2022 | \$ | 4,746,122 | \$ | 2,373,061 | \$ | 1,186,530 | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Va | lues: CUPS + Nurseries | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | Dall Vans | <u> </u> | 111011 | | MIDDLE | | 1014/ | | | | | |
| 70 71 | | Roll Year 2018 | \$ | HIGH 4,879,437 | \$ | MIDDLE 2,767,725 | \$ | LOW 1,711,869 | | | | | |
| 72 | | 2019 | \$ | 7,685,281 | \$ | 5,511,062 | \$ | 4,423,952 | | | | | |
| 73 | | 2020 | \$ | 8,441,321 | \$ | 5,872,398 | \$ | 4,422,762 | | | | | |
| 74 | | 2021 | \$ | 9,319,108 | \$ | 6,262,070 | \$ | 4,422,858 | | | | | |
| 75 | | 2022 | \$ | 10,340,928 | \$ | 6,682,486 | \$ | 4,424,266 | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 2016 M | illage Rates | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> | |
| 80 | | 2047.5: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | 2017 Statewide Milla | ge Ra | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | Taxing Authority | <u> — </u> | Rate 6.6455 | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | School Non-School | | 10.8101 | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | Total | | 17.4556 | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | Non-School includes municipal n | nillag | | es a | re more likely | to h | e located in ur | ninc | ornorate | d areas | | |
| 87 | | Tren Series menades mamerpar m | ag | co. e.c. ao g. ev | | c more mery | | e rocatea iii ai | | o. po. acc | 4 4. 645. | | |
| 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Impact | Calculations | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | School Millage | | 6.6455 | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | Fiscal Year | <u> </u> | HIGH | | MIDDLE | | LOW | | | | | |
| 94 | | 2018-2019 | \$ | (32,426) | _ | (18,393) | | (11,376) | | | | | |
| 95 | | 2019-2020 | \$ | (51,073) | _ | (36,624) | _ | (29,399) | | | | | |
| 96 | | 2020-2021 | \$ | (56,097) | | (39,025) | | (29,391) | | | | | |
| 97 98 | | 2021-2022 2022-2023 | \$ | (61,930) (68,721) | _ | (41,615) (44,408) | \$ | (29,392) | | | | | |
| 99 | | 2022-2023 | Ş | (08,721) | Ş | (44,408) | Ş | (29,401) | | | | | |
| 100 | | Non-School Millage | | 10.8101 | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | | Non Sensor Williage | | 10.0101 | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | | Fiscal Year | | HIGH | | MIDDLE | | LOW | | | | | |
| 103 | | 2018-2019 | \$ | (52,747) | \$ | (29,919) | Ś | (18,505) | | | | | |
| 104 | | 2019-2020 | \$ | (83,079) | | (59,575) | | (47,823) | | | | | |
| 105 | | 2020-2021 | \$ | (91,252) | | (63,481) | | (47,811) | | | | | |
| 106 | | 2021-2022 | \$ | (100,740) | \$ | (67,694) | | (47,812) | | | | | |
| 107 | | 2022-2023 | \$ | (111,786) | \$ | (72,238) | \$ | (47,827) | | - | | | |
| 108 | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> | |
| 109 | | | — | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> | |
| 110 | | Total Millage | <u> </u> | 17.4556 | _ | | | | | | | ļ | |
| 111 | | F: 137 | <u> </u> | HICH | | MIDDLE | | 10111 | | | | | |
| 112 | | Fiscal Year | ć | HIGH | ^ | MIDDLE | <u>,</u> | LOW (20, 992) | | | | - | |
| 113 | | 2018-2019 | \$ | (85,174) | _ | (48,312) | | (29,882) | | | | | |
| 114 115 | | 2019-2020 2020-2021 | \$ | (134,151) | _ | (96,199) (102,506) | | (77,223) (77,202) | _ | | | | |
| 116 | | 2020-2021 | \$ | (162,671) | | (102,506) | | (77,202) | ļ | | | | |
| 117 | | 2022-2023 | \$ | (180,507) | \$ | (116,647) | \$ | (77,228) | ļ | | | | |
| 118 | | | Ė | ,,, | ŕ | , -,, / | Ė | , .,, | | | | | |
| 119 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Final Es | timate | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | | | | HIG | ìΗ | | | MIDDL | | | LOW | | |
| 123 | | Fiscal Year | | Cash | | Recurring | | Cash | | curring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 124 | | 2018-2019 | Ļ | | \$ | (0.1 M) | | - | \$ | (0.0 M) | - | \$ (0.0 M) | |
| 125 | | 2019-2020 | \$ | (0.1 M) | _ | (0.1 M) | | (0.1 M) | | (0.1 M) | | \$ (0.1 M) | |
| 126 | | 2020-2021 | \$ | (0.1 M) | _ | (0.1 M) | _ | (0.1 M) | | (0.1 M) | | \$ (0.1 M) | |
| 127 128 | | 2021-2022 2022-2023 | \$ | (0.2 M) (0.2 M) | | (0.2 M) (0.2 M) | | (0.1 M) (0.1 M) | | (0.1 M) (0.1 M) | | | |
| 179 | | 2022-2023 | ې | (U.Z IVI) | Ş | (U.Z IVI) | Ş | (U.T IVI) | Ş | (O.T IVI) | \$ (0.1 M) | (U.T IVI) د | i |

Tax: Ad Valorem

Issue: Citrus Processing Tangible Personal Property

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

✓ Entire Bill✓ Partial Bill:Sponsor(s): N/A

Month/Year Impact Begins: July 1, 2018, Affecting 2018-19 Levies

Date of Analysis: February 14, 2018

Section 1: Narrative

a. Current Law: There is no current exemption for tangible personal property affected by citrus greening.

b. Proposed Change: The proposed language creates section 193.4516 F.S., <u>193.4516 Assessment of citrus packing and processing equipment affected by citrus greening. -</u>

(1) For purposes of ad valorem taxation, tangible personal property owned and operated by a citrus fruit packing or processing facility shall be deemed to have a market value no greater than its value for salvage provided, the tangible personal property is no longer used in the operation of the facility due to the effects of Hurricane Irma or citrus greening.

(2)(a) The valuation provided in subsection (1) remains effective until a citrus fruit packing or processing facility sells or leases the equipment or returns the equipment to operational use.

(b) As used in this section, the term "citrus" has the same definition as that provided in s. 581.011(7).

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

Department of Agricultural and Consumer Services (DACS) data:
Registered Cannery/Processors 2016-17, 2017-18
Registered Packing Houses 2016-17, 2017-18
2017 Tangible Personal Property (TPP) Tax rolls

Discussions with industry representatives

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

The businesses were matched to the 2017 TPP tax roll to obtain their 2017 Just Values (JV). The industry representatives have provided the total boxes of citrus produced before citrus greening, after citrus greening, and after Hurricane Irma. This reduction amount is applied to all identified businesses except for those businesses that have been identified as being completely closed due to greening and the citrus stands. The citrus stands represent a small piece of the total TPP, and we expect that they will be able to keep all their equipment operating even with substantially reduced harvest numbers.

There are several projects underway to mitigate the spread of citrus greening and to breed resistant strains of citrus trees. It seems like the measures to limit the spread have been effective, but it doesn't seem likely that the resistant trees would make a positive difference before the end of the impact period. Absent some clear direction, no growth or decay rates have been applied to the impact. The equipment affected by greening is assumed to be half way through its depreciable life. Based on discussions with industry representatives the previous salvage value equal to 20% of the replacement cost was too high. The industry reports that a more reasonable salvage value ranges between 7 and 10 percent of the replacement value. The High impact uses the 7% salvage value, the low estimate uses the 10% salvage value, and the middle estimate is the average of the high and the low.

The effective date is upon becoming law, and affects valuations on or after January 1, 2018. So, the proposed change will apply to the 2018 tax rolls (2018-19 cash values).

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

| | Hi | igh | Mic | ddle | Lo | w |
|---------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | \$(10.9 M) | \$(10.9 M) | \$(10.5 M) | \$(10.5 M) | \$(10.2 M) | \$(10.2 M) |
| 2019-20 | \$(10.9 M) \$(10.9 M) | | \$(10.5 M) | \$(10.5 M) \$(10.5 M) | | \$(10.2 M) |
| 2020-21 | \$(10.9 M) | \$(10.9 M) | \$(10.5 M) | \$(10.5 M) | \$(10.2 M) | \$(10.2 M) |
| 2021-22 | \$(10.9 M) | \$(10.9 M) | \$(10.5 M) | \$(10.5 M) | \$(10.2 M) | \$(10.2 M) |
| 2022-23 | \$(10.9 M) | \$(10.9 M) | \$(10.5 M) | \$(10.5 M) | \$(10.2 M) | \$(10.2 M) |

List of affected Trust Funds:

Ad Valorem Trust Fund Group

Tax: Ad Valorem

Issue: Citrus Processing Tangible Personal Property

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the middle estimate.

| | Scho | ool | Non-S | ichool | Total Loc | al/Other |
|---------|-------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | (4.0) | (4.0) | | (6.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) |
| 2019-20 | (4.0) | (4.0) | | (6.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) |
| 2020-21 | (4.0) | (4.0) | (6.5) | | (10.5) | (10.5) |
| 2021-22 | (4.0) | (4.0) | (6.5) | (6.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) |
| 2022-23 | (4.0) (4.0) | | (6.5) | (6.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) |

| | G | GR | Tr | ust | Local | Other/ | Total | | |
|---------|----------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--|
| | Cash Recurring | | Cash Recurring Cash Recurring | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (10.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) | |
| 2019-20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (10.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) | |
| 2020-21 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (10.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) | |
| 2021-22 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (10.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) | |
| 2022-23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (10.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) | (10.5) | |

| | А | | В | | С | | D | | E | | F | G | Н |
|----------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|----------|---------------|----------|---------------|---|---|
| 1 | CY 2017 TPP Rol | l Valu | ies | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Citrus Productio | n sun | nmary | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Num | ber of Boxes | % red | uced | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Before Greening | | 30,000,000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | After Citrus Gree | | 8,000,000 | | -73.3% | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | After Hurricane | | 5,000,000 | | -37.5% | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Total Reduction | Perce | nt | | -83.3% | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Citrus Processor | s by A | Activity | | | | | | 7% | | 10% | | |
| | | | | | of New | | ion Reduction | | | | ble Value of | | |
| | | | of New | Taxable Value | | | Citrus Greening | | | | ted Equipment | | |
| 10 | Row Labels | | ble Value (7%) | | | & Irma | | | pment (7%) | (10% | | | |
| 11 | Blender | \$ | 87,071,995 | | 80,960,577 | | -83.3% | | (72,559,996) | | (67,467,147) | | |
| 12 | Processor | \$ | 642,284,470 | | 597,435,554 | | -83.3% | | (535,237,058) | | (497,862,961) | | |
| 13 | Stand | \$ | 1,613,072 | | 1,488,323 | | -83.3% | | (1,344,227) | | (1,240,269) | | |
| 14 | Unknown | \$ | 2,949,666 | \$ | 2,736,898 | | -83.3% | | (2,458,055) | | (2,280,749) | | |
| 15 | Grand Total | \$ | 733,919,203 | Ş | 682,621,352 | | -83.3% | Ş | (611,599,336) | Ş | (568,851,127) | | |
| 16 17 | 611 | | - D. Clair | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1/ | Citrus Packing H | ouses | s by Status | Cuma | of New | Droduct | ion Reduction | Tava | hla Valua of | Tovo | ble Value of | | |
| | | Sum | of New | | le Value | | Citrus Greening | | | | ted Equipment | | |
| 18 | Row Labels | | ble Value (7%) | | | & Irma | citi us di eeiiilig | | pment (7%) | (10% | • • | | |
| 19 | Citrus packing | \$ | 12,292,646 | | 11,400,636 | Q IIIIIa | -83.3% | | (10,243,872) | | (9,500,530) | | |
| 20 | Closed Greening | • | 4,562,072 | | 4,229,834 | | -83.3% | | (3,801,727) | | (3,524,862) | | |
| 21 | Grand Total | \$ | 16,854,718 | | 15,630,470 | | -83.3% | | (14,045,598) | | (13,025,392) | | |
| 22 | | • | , , | | | | | • | , , , , | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | High | | Low | | | | | |
| 24 | Total TV of Equip | omen | t that has been | affect | ed | \$ | (625,644,935) | \$ | (581,876,519) | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 2017 Millage R | ate (S | School) | | | | 6.6455 | | | | | | |
| 27 | 2017 Millage R | | | | | | 10.8101 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | - 1 | , | | | | | | | | | | |
| ئـــَـــ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | А | В | С | D | E | F | G | | Н |
|----|-----------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----|-----------|
| | Vaar | Canada | TV of affected | TV of affected | | | | | |
| 29 | Year | Growth | equipment - High | equipment - Low | | | | | |
| 30 | 2018 | 0% | \$ (625,644,935) | \$ (581,876,518.67) | | | | | |
| 31 | 2019 | 0% | \$ (625,644,935) | \$ (581,876,519) | | | | | |
| 32 | 2020 | 0% | \$ (625,644,935) | \$ (581,876,519) | | | | | |
| 33 | 2021 | 0% | \$ (625,644,935) | \$ (581,876,519) | | | | | |
| 34 | 2022 | 0% | \$ (625,644,935) | \$ (581,876,519) | | | | | |
| 35 | 2023 | 0% | \$ (625,644,935) | \$ (581,876,519) | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Impact (School) | | | High | Mi | ddle | Lo | W | |
| 38 | Year | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | F | Recurring |
| 39 | 2018-19 | | \$ (4.2 M) | \$ (4.2 M) | \$ (4.0 M) | \$ (4.0 M) | \$ (3.9 M) | \$ | (3.9 M) |
| 40 | 2019-20 | | \$ (4.2 M) | \$ (4.2 M) | \$ (4.0 M) | \$ (4.0 M) | \$ (3.9 M) | \$ | (3.9 M) |
| 41 | 2020-21 | | \$ (4.2 M) | \$ (4.2 M) | \$ (4.0 M) | \$ (4.0 M) | \$ (3.9 M) | \$ | (3.9 M) |
| 42 | 2021-22 | | \$ (4.2 M) | \$ (4.2 M) | \$ (4.0 M) | \$ (4.0 M) | \$ (3.9 M) | \$ | (3.9 M) |
| 43 | 2022-23 | | \$ (4.2 M) | \$ (4.2 M) | \$ (4.0 M) | \$ (4.0 M) | \$ (3.9 M) | \$ | (3.9 M) |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Impact (Non-Sch | nool) | | High | Mi | ddle | Lo | W | |
| 46 | Year | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | F | Recurring |
| 47 | 2018-19 | | \$ (6.8 M) | | \$ (6.5 M) | | (6.3 M) | | (6.3 M) |
| 48 | 2019-20 | | \$ (6.8 M) | , | \$ (6.5 M) | | (6.3 M) | \$ | (6.3 M) |
| 49 | 2020-21 | | \$ (6.8 M) | | \$ (6.5 M) | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | (6.3 M) | | (6.3 M) |
| 50 | 2021-22 | | \$ (6.8 M) | . , , | \$ (6.5 M) | | (6.3 M) | | (6.3 M) |
| 51 | 2022-23 | | \$ (6.8 M) | \$ (6.8 M) | \$ (6.5 M) | \$ (6.5 M) | \$ (6.3 M) | \$ | (6.3 M) |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Impact | | | High | Mi | ddle | Lo | W | |
| 54 | Year | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | F | Recurring |
| 55 | 2018-19 | | \$ (10.9 M) | | (10.5 M) | | (10.2 M) | \$ | (10.2 M) |
| 56 | 2019-20 | | \$ (10.9 M) | \$ (10.9 M) | \$ (10.5 M) | \$ (10.5 M) | \$ (10.2 M) | \$ | (10.2 M) |
| 57 | 2020-21 | | \$ (10.9 M) | | (10.5 M) | | (10.2 M) | | (10.2 M) |
| 58 | 2021-22 | | \$ (10.9 M) | | (10.5 M) | | (10.2 M) | | (10.2 M) |
| 59 | 2022-23 | | \$ (10.9 M) | \$ (10.9 M) | \$ (10.5 M) | \$ (10.5 M) | \$ (10.2 M) | \$ | (10.2 M) |

Hurricanes

| Tax: Ad Valore |
|--|
| Issue: Agricultural Classification – 5 Year Extension After 2017 |
| Bill Number(s): Proposed Language |
| |

| \checkmark | Entire Bill |
|--------------|---------------|
| | Partial Bill: |
| Spa | onsor(s): N/A |

Month/Year Impact Begins: Retroactive to January 1, 2018 (First impacts as early as 2019-20)

Date of Analysis: February 14, 2018

Section 1: Narrative

a. Current Law: S. 193.461 F.S., (1) The property appraiser shall, on an annual basis, classify for assessment purposes all lands within the county as either agricultural or nonagricultural.

- (2) Any landowner whose land is denied agricultural classification by the property appraiser may appeal to the value adjustment board. The property appraiser shall notify the landowner in writing of the denial of agricultural classification on or before July 1 of the year for which the application was filed. The notification shall advise the landowner of his or her right to appeal to the value adjustment board and of the filing deadline. The property appraiser shall have available at his or her office a list by ownership of all applications received showing the acreage, the full valuation under s. 193.011, the valuation of the land under the provisions of this section, and whether or not the classification requested was granted.
- (3)(a) Lands may not be classified as agricultural lands unless a return is filed on or before March 1 of each year. Before classifying such lands as agricultural lands, the property appraiser may require the taxpayer or the taxpayer's representative to furnish the property appraiser such information as may reasonably be required to establish that such lands were actually used for a bona fide agricultural purpose. Failure to make timely application by March 1 constitutes a waiver for 1 year of the privilege granted in this section for agricultural assessment. (....)
- (b) Subject to the restrictions specified in this section, only lands that are used primarily for bona fide agricultural purposes shall be classified agricultural. The term "bona fide agricultural purposes" means good faith commercial agricultural use of the land.
- 1. In determining whether the use of the land for agricultural purposes is bona fide, the following factors may be taken into consideration:
 - a. The length of time the land has been so used.
 - b. Whether the use has been continuous.
 - c. The purchase price paid.
 - d. Size, as it relates to specific agricultural use, but a minimum acreage may not be required for agricultural assessment.
- e. Whether an indicated effort has been made to care sufficiently and adequately for the land in accordance with accepted commercial agricultural practices, including, without limitation, fertilizing, liming, tilling, mowing, reforesting, and other accepted agricultural practices.
 - f. Whether the land is under lease and, if so, the effective length, terms, and conditions of the lease.
 - g. Such other factors as may become applicable.
 - (4) The property appraiser shall reclassify the following lands as nonagricultural:
 - (a) Land diverted from an agricultural to a nonagricultural use.
 - (b) Land no longer being utilized for agricultural purposes.
- (5) For the purpose of this section, the term "agricultural purposes" includes, but is not limited to, horticulture; floriculture; viticulture; forestry; dairy; livestock; poultry; bee; pisciculture, if the land is used principally for the production of tropical fish; aquaculture, including algaculture; sod farming; and all forms of farm products as defined in s. 823.14(3) and farm production.
- (6)(a) In years in which proper application for agricultural assessment has been made and granted pursuant to this section, the assessment of land shall be based solely on its agricultural use. The property appraiser shall consider the following use factors only:
 - 1. The quantity and size of the property;
 - 2. The condition of the property;
 - 3. The present market value of the property as agricultural land;
 - 4. The income produced by the property;
 - 5. The productivity of land in its present use;
 - 6. The economic merchantability of the agricultural product; and
- 7. Such other agricultural factors as may from time to time become applicable, which are reflective of the standard present practices of agricultural use and production.

Tax: Ad Valore

Issue: Agricultural Classification - 5 Year Extension After 2017 Hurricanes

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

b. Proposed Change: The proposed language adds section 193.461 (8) F.S.,: (8) Lands classified for assessment purposes as agricultural lands that are not being used for agricultural production due to a hurricane that made landfall in Florida during calendar year 2017 shall continue to be classified as agricultural lands for assessment purposes through December 31, 2022, unless the lands are converted to a nonagricultural use. Lands converted to nonagricultural use are not covered by this subsection and must be assessed as provided by law.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming law and shall operate retroactively to January 1, 2018.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

2017 Final Real Property Assessment Rolls

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

The counties most impacted by the 2017 Hurricane were identified in a previous analysis of Proposed Language for Natural Disaster Relief. These counties were: Collier, Glades, Hendry, Highlands, Lee, Okeechobee, Osceola, Polk, and Monroe. Monroe county has been excluded from this analysis due the negligible amount of agricultural acreage in the county. Based on discussions with Property Appraisers, their staff, and industry representatives there is some leeway after a large storm that allows the agricultural property to retain the agricultural use class for one to two years after the storm even. After this period the Appraiser's office would send an evidence request letter. This letter would seek to ascertain the specific circumstances causing the halted production. The response to the letter would then determine whether the agricultural use class was retained or not.

The assumptions for this grace period before re-classification are varied between the estimates. The high estimate assumes a one-year grace period under current administration and the middle and low both assume a two year grace period. Collier county had some data reporting errors and the average for the bordering counties (Lee and Hendry) were applied to the Collier County parcel counts All estimates in this analysis assume that the current agricultural use class would be maintained throughout the 5-year period. Averages for the ag acreage value and the non-ag acreage values are used to calculate the difference in tax base for the potentially reclassified lands. However, based on the language it is not clear if the agricultural use class would fall into the non-productive agricultural use class. If the agricultural land that was no longer being used for agricultural production due to the hurricane was, instead of maintaining the current value, re-classified at the de minimus value of \$50 per acre then the impact from this change would be larger than presented. It is assumed that there would be some acreage that might be eligible for this extension that would go back to agricultural production in each year after the storm event as part of the normal recovery process. The rate of return to farm production for the high is 5% per year, the middle uses 10% per year, and the low uses 50% per year. The High estimate assumes that 3% of the acreage would be able to use this extension, the middle assumes 2%, and the low assumes 1%. The proposed language only applies to the 2017 hurricane and has no recurring impact.

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

| | Hi | gh | Mic | ldle | Low | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | | | | | | | |
| 2019-20 | \$(5.1 M) | | | | | | |
| 2020-21 | \$(4.8 M) | | \$(3.0 M) | | \$- | | |
| 2021-22 | \$(4.5 M) | | \$(2.6 M) | | \$- | | |
| 2022-23 | \$(4.2 M) | | \$(2.3 M) | | \$- | | |

List of affected Trust Funds:

Ad Valorem Trust Fund Group

Tax: Ad Valore

Issue: Agricultural Classification – 5 Year Extension After 2017 Hurricanes

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted half of the middle, assuming that the agricultural use class would not be reclassified into the non-productive ag use class.

| | Scho | ool | Non-S | ichool | Total Local/Other | | |
|---------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2019-20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2020-21 | (0.6) | 0.0 | (0.9) | 0.0 | (1.5) | 0.0 | |
| 2021-22 | (0.5) | 0.0 | (0.8) | 0.0 | (1.3) | 0.0 | |
| 2022-23 | (0.4) | 0.0 | (0.7) | 0.0 | (1.1) | 0.0 | |

| | G | GR | Tr | ust | Local | /Other | To | tal |
|---------|------|-----------|------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2019-20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2020-21 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (1.5) | 0.0 | (1.5) | 0.0 |
| 2021-22 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (1.3) | 0.0 | (1.3) | 0.0 |
| 2022-23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (1.1) | 0.0 | (1.1) | 0.0 |

| | Α | | В | | С | | D | E | F | | G | Н |
|--------|----------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|--------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | | Curre | ent Property Appi | aiser | Reclassification ⁻ | Time | Line after a Natu | ral Disaster | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | Desc | ription | | | | | |
| 4 | | Year | | HIGH | ļ | MID | DLE/LOW | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 0 | hurri | cane! | hurr | icane! | | | | | |
| 6 | | | 1 | grace | e period | grac | e period | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 2 | lette | r/switch class | grac | e period | | | | | |
| 8 | | | 3 | rev c | lassification | lette | er/switch class | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 4 | rev c | lassification | rev (| classification | | | | | |
| 10 | | | 5 | rev c | lassification | rev (| classification | | | | | |
| 11 | | | 6 | rev c | lassification | rev (| classification | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Hurr | icane Irma | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 2017-18 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 17 | | | 2018-19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | 2019-20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | 2020-21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 2021-22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | 2022-23 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | 2023-24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | 2024-25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Rate | of Return to Full | produ | iction for Ag | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | HIGH | | MID | DLE | Low | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | 5% | | 10% | 50% | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 2017 | 7 Millage Rate (S | choo | 1) | | | 6.6455 | | | | |
| 30 | | | 7 Millage Rate (N | | | | | 10.8101 | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | One | Year Conversion a | mou | nts hased on Use | Recl | assification Calcu | lations | | | | |
| 33 | | 0.10 | HIGH | 1 | MIDDLE | | LOW | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 3% | | 2% | | 1% | | | | | |
| 35 | | \$ | 323,713,337 | \$ | 215,808,891 | \$ | 107,904,446 | | | | | |
| 36 Sch | ool | \$ | 2,151,237 | \$ | 1,434,158 | \$ | 717,079 | <u> </u> | | _ | | |
| | | \$ | 3,499,374 | | | | • | | | _ | | |
| 37 Non | n-School | > | 3,499,374 | \$ | 2,332,916 | \$ | 1,166,458 | | | + | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Α | В | С | D | E | F | G | Н |
|----|------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------|-----------|
| 40 | Impact (School) | | H | ligh | Mi | ddle | L | Low |
| 41 | Year | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 42 | 2018-19 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 2019-20 | | \$ (1.9 M | | | | | |
| 44 | 2020-21 | | \$ (1.8 M |) | \$ (1.1 M) | | \$ - | |
| 45 | 2021-22 | | \$ (1.7 M | | \$ (1.0 M) | | \$ - | |
| 46 | 2022-23 | | \$ (1.6 M |) | \$ (0.9 M) | | \$ - | |
| 47 | 2023-24 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 2024-25 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Impact (Non-Scho | ol) | ŀ | Mi | ddle | Low | | |
| 51 | Year | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 52 | 2018-19 | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 2019-20 | | \$ (3.1 M | | | | | |
| 54 | 2020-21 | | \$ (3.0 M | | \$ (1.9 M) | | \$ - | |
| 55 | 2021-22 | | \$ (2.8 M | | \$ (1.6 M) | | \$ - | |
| 56 | 2022-23 | | \$ (2.6 M |) | \$ (1.4 M) | | \$ - | |
| 57 | 2023-24 | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 2024-25 | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | Impact (Total) | | ŀ | ligh | Mi | ddle | | Low |
| 61 | Year | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 62 | 2018-19 | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 2019-20 | | \$ (3.1 M | | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| 64 | 2020-21 | | \$ (4.9 M | | \$ (3.0 M) | | \$ - | \$ - |
| 65 | 2021-22 | | \$ (4.6 M | | \$ (2.6 M) | | \$ - | \$ - |
| 66 | 2022-23 | | \$ (4.3 M |) \$ - | \$ (2.3 M) | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |

Calculations for Potentially Affected Counties

434

| | Α | В | | С | D | E | F | G | Н | I | J | K | L |
|----|--------------|----------------|--------|---------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | Pct of Ag A | cres Converted | cres Converted to Non Ag | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | 3% | 2% | 1% | |
| 3 | | | | Land V | alue per Acre | Parcels w/ Any | Ag Value | | | Ag Acrea | ge Switching to | Non-Ag | |
| 4 | CO_NO | County | Ag A | Acreage | Non-Ag Acreag (DOR_UC=99) | Total Acreage | Parcel Count | Acreage/ Parcel | | HIGH | MIDDLE | LOW | |
| 15 | 21 | Collier** | \$ | 537 | \$ 9,06 | 6 187,217 | 1,893 | 99 | | 5,617 | 3,744 | 1,872 | |
| 26 | 32 | Glades | \$ | 211 | \$ 3,06 | 0 407,686 | 2,021 | 202 | | 12,231 | 8,154 | 4,077 | |
| 30 | 36 | Hendry | \$ | 611 | \$ 3,80 | 5 515,283 | 2,986 | 173 | | 15,458 | 10,306 | 5,153 | |
| 32 | 38 | Highlands | \$ | 433 | \$ 3,93 | 9 447,876 | 4,854 | 92 | | 13,436 | 8,958 | 4,479 | 1 |
| 40 | 46 | Lee | \$ | 462 | \$ 10,61 | 80,721 | 3,199 | 25 | | 2,422 | 1,614 | 807 | |
| 51 | 57 | Okeechobee | \$ | 156 | \$ 3,70 | 9 363,190 | 2,376 | 153 | | 10,896 | 7,264 | 3,632 | |
| 53 | 59 | Osceola | \$ | 152 | \$ 3,84 | 570,856 | 2,956 | 193 | | 17,126 | 11,417 | 5,709 | 1 |
| 57 | 63 | Polk | \$ | 532 | \$ 1,78 | 0 478,373 | 13,866 | 34 | | 14,351 | 9,567 | 4,784 | 1 |
| 72 | Sub-total fo | r affected Cou | nties | | | 3,051,202 | 34,151 | | | 91,536 | 61,024 | 30,512 | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | FLORIDA* | \$ | 291 | \$ 4,54 | 7 15,611,004 | 247,729 | | | 468,330 | 312,220 | 156,110 | |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | * Statewide pe | er Acr | e Value | s don't include C | llier or Sumter. | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Calculations for Potentially Affected Counties

| | М | N | 0 | Р | Q | R | S | Т | U | V | W |
|----|---------------|------------------|---------------|---|------------------|---------------------|----------------|---|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1 | | | | | - | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Ag Value Pri | ior to Conversio | n to Non-Ag | | Ag Acreage Va | alue Post Conversio | n to Non-Ag | | | Increase in Value | |
| 4 | HIGH | MIDDLE | LOW | | HIGH | MIDDLE | LOW | | HIGH | MIDDLE | LOW |
| 15 | \$ 3,014,668 | \$ 2,009,779 | \$ 1,004,889 | | \$ 50,918,497 | \$ 33,945,665 | \$ 16,972,832 | | \$ 47,903,829 | \$ 31,935,886 | \$ 15,967,943 |
| 26 | \$ 2,586,734 | \$ 1,724,489 | \$ 862,245 | | \$ 37,430,365 | \$ 24,953,576 | \$ 12,476,788 | | \$ 34,843,631 | \$ 23,229,087 | \$ 11,614,544 |
| 30 | \$ 9,450,365 | \$ 6,300,243 | \$ 3,150,122 | | \$ 58,826,290 | \$ 39,217,527 | \$ 19,608,763 | | \$ 49,375,925 | \$ 32,917,283 | \$ 16,458,642 |
| 32 | \$ 5,823,913 | \$ 3,882,609 | \$ 1,941,304 | | \$ 52,922,359 | \$ 35,281,573 | \$ 17,640,786 | | \$ 47,098,446 | \$ 31,398,964 | \$ 15,699,482 |
| 40 | \$ 1,119,188 | \$ 746,126 | \$ 373,063 | | \$ 25,701,390 | \$ 17,134,260 | \$ 8,567,130 | | \$ 24,582,202 | \$ 16,388,134 | \$ 8,194,067 |
| 51 | \$ 1,699,313 | \$ 1,132,875 | \$ 566,438 | | \$ 40,411,624 | \$ 26,941,083 | \$ 13,470,541 | | \$ 38,712,311 | \$ 25,808,208 | \$ 12,904,104 |
| 53 | \$ 2,611,662 | \$ 1,741,108 | \$ 870,554 | | \$ 65,899,005 | \$ 43,932,670 | \$ 21,966,335 | | \$ 63,287,343 | \$ 42,191,562 | \$ 21,095,781 |
| 57 | \$ 7,638,927 | \$ 5,092,618 | \$ 2,546,309 | | \$ 25,548,578 | \$ 17,032,386 | \$ 8,516,193 | | \$ 17,909,651 | \$ 11,939,767 | \$ 5,969,884 |
| 72 | \$ 33,944,771 | \$ 22,629,847 | \$ 11,314,924 | | \$ 357,658,108 | \$ 238,438,738 | \$ 119,219,369 | | \$ 323,713,337 | \$ 215,808,891 | \$ 107,904,446 |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | \$ 85,294,131 | \$ 56,862,754 | \$ 28,431,377 | | \$ 1,963,576,991 | \$ 1,309,051,328 | \$ 654,525,664 | | \$ 1,826,136,377 | \$ 1,217,424,251 | \$ 608,712,126 |
| 75 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Tax: A | d Valorem |
|--------|------------------|
| lssue: | Hurricane Relief |
| | |

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

☑ Entire Bill☐ Partial Bill:Sponsor(s): n/a

Month/Year Impact Begins:

Date of Analysis: February 14, 2018

Section 1: Narrative

a. Current Law:

No law currently exists abating taxes for residential improvements damaged or destroyed by Hurricanes Hermine Matthew, or Irma.

b. Proposed Change:

Section 1 creates s. 197.318, F.S., Abatement of taxes for residential improvements damaged or destroyed by hurricanes Hermine, Matthew, or Irma, providing an abatement to taxes levied in 2019 to residential improvements used as homesteads rendered uninhabitable for at least 30 days due to damage or destruction to the property caused by Hurricanes Hermine or Matthew during the 2016 calendar year or Hurricane Irma during the 2017 calendar year. "Hurricane" is defined as Hurricane Hermine and Hurricane Matthew that occurred during 2016, or Hurricane Irma that occurred during 2017. A "residential improvement" is the dwelling or house used as a homestead under s. 196.012(13), F.S., and doesn't include land or any structure that is "not essential to the use and occupancy of the residential dwelling or house..." To be considered uninhabitable, the residential improvement must suffer the loss of use or occupancy for the purpose for which it was constructed due to the hurricanes.

A property owner must file an application with the property appraiser on or before March 1, 2019 to qualify for an abatement. The application must identify the parcel, the hurricane, the calendar year that it occurred, state the number of days that the homestead was uninhabitable, and provide supporting documentation. The property appraiser will investigate and determine the applicant's eligibility upon receipt. If the property appraiser determines that an applicant does not qualify to the abatement, the owner may file a petition with the value adjustment board pursuant to s. 194.011(3).

By April 1, 2019, the property appraiser will inform the tax collector of the following information for every eligible application:

- the number of days the improvement was uninhabitable (minimum 30)
- the January 1 just value for the parcel in the year the hurricane occurred
- the post disaster just value of the parcel, which is the just value of the parcel excluding the uninhabitable residential improvement (as section (5) states "residential improvements that are uninhabitable shall have no value placed thereon")
- the parcel's percent change in just value, which is the difference between the January 1 just value, in the year of the hurricane, and the post disaster just value expressed as a percentage of the respective years' January 1 just value.

The tax collector shall then calculate the damage differential and the disaster relief credit. The damage differential is defined as "the product arrived at by multiplying the percent change in value by a ratio, the numerator of which is the number of days the residential improvement was rendered uninhabitable, the denominator of which is 365." The disaster relief credit is "the product arrived at by multiplying the damage differential by the amount of timely paid taxes that were initially levied in the year the natural disaster occurred." The tax collector will reduce the 2019 taxes initially levied on the parcel by the disaster relief credit. If the credit exceeds the 2019 taxes levied, the remainder will be applied to taxes in subsequent years until the credit is exhausted.

By May 1, 2019, the tax collector must notify the Department of Revenue of the total reduction in taxes and the governing board of each affected local government of their reduction under this section.

This section applies retroactively to January 1, 2017 and expires on January 1, 2021.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources Hurricane Irma

2017 Preliminary Real Property Assessment Rolls

Florida Office of Insurance Regulation Hurricane Irma Claims Data, downloaded 11/6/2017

Florida Office of Insurance Regulation Claims Category Detail

2016 Millage and Taxes Levied Report, 2016 Final Data Book published by Property Tax Oversight

HOUZZ Data Watch: The Cost of Summer Hurricanes, 10/16/2017

Tax: Ad Valorem **Issue**: Hurricane Relief

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

HOUZZ Renovation Barometer, October 2017 EDR Hurricane Irma claims per capita analysis

FEMA post-Hurricane Irma press conference, 9/12/2017

FEMA Florida Hurricane Irma (DR-4337) Assistance Information, updated 10/18/2017

BEBR 2004 Hurricane Analysis: Florida's 2004 Hurricane Season: Demographic Response and Recovery

FEMA Federal Flood Claims as of September 30, 2017

Hurricanes Hermine and Matthew

Property Tax Roll data for Residential <10 units, Residential >10 units, and All properties. Florida Office of Insurance Regulation Hermine and Matthew Claims data

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

The proposed language includes the 2016 and 2017 hurricanes. This estimate for the proposed language combines two analyses, previously presented to the Revenue Estimating Conference, into one. In both previous analyses the conference made changes to the estimates before adopting an impact. As a starting point, both analyses have been changed to reflect the most recent adopted impacts for each estimate. The impact for the proposed language will occur in Fiscal Year 2019-20, and there will be no recurring impact.

Hermine & Matthew Methodology

This estimate uses total claims from the Florida Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR) to generate estimates for the one-time cost of damages incurred in 2016. The OIR claims are broken down by residential, commercial residential, and total claims. Residential claims as a percent of total claims and commercial residential as a percent of total claims are calculated and applied to the total claims by county. The claim numbers for residential, commercial residential, and total claims are multiplied by the average property improvement values for residential <10, residential >10, and all properties, respectively. These values are taken as the maximum property value exposure for the 2016 damages.

The high estimate is based on the total for all properties, the middle is based on all residential properties, and the low estimate is based on residential properties <10. The high estimate uses 3 months and 100% of damages due to loss of occupancy or use. The low estimate uses 1 month and 5% of damages due to loss of occupancy or use. The middle is and average of the high and the low.

Irma Methodology

Using the 2017 preliminary real property assessment rolls, parcels with any just value classified as homestead were flagged as homestead. Each parcel's improvement value was calculated by subtracting the land value and the special features value from the just value. Condo values in two counties were manually corrected because improvement value was erroneously recorded as land value. Of the state's ten million parcels, about 14,000 were removed due to negative improvement values. Most of these were due to misassigned special features values or rounding errors and had very low just values. Special features include things not integral to the use or occupancy of a home, like pools, sheds, and fences, but there are some types of special features that could be integral to habitability. These include sea walls, septic tanks, and interior features like elevators. Due to the impossibility of separating special features by type, we are treating all special features as separate from the improvement value.

Using the land use code, parcels were assigned broader use code groups. Groups excluded from the analysis contain governmental, institutional, miscellaneous (e.g., submerged land, sewage disposal and solid waste, high-water recharge land, migrant camps), agricultural, and vacant land. Also excluded were commercial and commercial residential parcels, under the assumption that the claims associated with those categories belonged to business entities (HOAs, condo associations, etc.) The groups included are those more likely to have homestead property. These groups are homeowners (single family homes), mobile homes, and dwellings (condos and co-operatives). A table with the use codes and their assigned groups is in the attached spreadsheet.

OIR has provided a breakdown of policy types and how they are grouped in the hurricane claims data. The detailed breakdown is used to generate modifications to the total claims by business line. The detailed data showed that there are mobile home policies categorized in the OIR dwellings claims. Further, the mobile home category includes both "personal residential – wind only" and "personal residential – tenants." A new mobile home claims number was built using this information. For homeowners, the OIR detailed data shows that only 86.5% of claims are tied to personal residential coverage. For dwellings, the detailed data shows 88.1% of claims are tied to personal residential coverage.

Tax: Ad Valorem **Issue**: Hurricane Relief

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

The new adjusted statewide claims totals by business line are used to generate the county-level claim numbers by business line. The percent of homestead properties by use code group was calculated and applied to the county-level claims by business line. Counties were then categorized based on EDR's per capita analysis. The counties were placed into four brackets by their claim per capita. An additional category, containing only Monroe County, was created to capture the extent of the county's damages.

The University of Florida's Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR) conducted a survey of homes damaged in the 2004 storms. The survey indicates how long it took to complete the repairs to the damaged homes. Based on the proposed language proof of the length of repairs, via a contractor's statement, could be used as documentation for the purposes of proving that the house was uninhabitable. In the BEBR data Charlotte county had the highest claims per capita (.514), and the largest proportion of repairs that took longer than 30 days (44.6%). This repair percentage was applied to the group 4 bracket, which only includes Monroe county. Monroe county has the highest claims per capita for 2017 (.363). The statewide % of homes with repairs that took longer than 30 days was equal to 24.8%. This statewide number was applied to the Group 3 bracket which includes the next hardest hit corridor for 2017 (Collier North to Polk/Osceola). The HOUZZ survey data group for percent of repairs between \$10,001 and \$50,000 was split in half to approximate a percent of repairs between \$30,001 and \$50,000. The percent of repairs greater than or equal to \$30,001 is equal to 14.5% using this method. The HOUZZ survey data was limited to the west coast (Collier to Pinellas and Hillsborough). Rather than use the 14.5% as the percent uninhabitable baseline for the entire state, that figure was used to target the percent uninhabitable for the brackets which included those counties. The Group 2 bracket includes the Southern Gulf Coast of Florida, from Pinellas to Charlotte, and the East Coast of Florida, from Nassau to Miami-Dade. The final bracket, Group 1, represents the rest of Florida, from Hillsborough to Baker and West to Escambia. Group 1 uses a minimal percentage (0.5%) of claims with greater than 30 days of loss of occupancy.

Using the per capita group uninhabitability percentages, we calculate the number of claims for uninhabitable homesteads (30+ days). The "percent change in just value" was calculated dividing the just value of the improvement by the total just value. The maximum potential credit value is shown as the taxes paid eligible for abatement for both school and non-school. This value was calculated by multiplying the number of uninhabitable homestead claims, by the percent change in just value, by the mean taxable value, and by the millage rate. These calculations were done for school and non-school taxable values and the 2016 millage rates. The non-school millage rates are the county-wide weighted millages (excluding the school board levies).

The estimate includes all property types. The low estimate uses 30 days of uninhabitability, the high is 118 days, and the middle is the average (74 days). The high estimate includes 5 additional days beyond Hurricane Irma's landfall due to the earliest mandatory evacuation date. Homestead properties might not carry homeowner's coverage, or they may have only had a federal flood insurance claim. Inclusive of these reasons, an additional line has been added to adjust for homes that would be able to qualify for this abatement, but are not adequately captured using Florida Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR) claims data.

The Revenue Estimating Conference requested additional research on the 2004 hurricane season and the results of a similar program with a loss of occupancy requirement of 60 days or more. OIR's data for 2004 shows that there were twice as many claims in 2004 as there have been so far for 2017. The 2004 abatement program paid out \$12.4 Million dollars in property tax reimbursements. The BEBR data was used to find the number of claims with repairs that took 60 or more days. The 1-3 month group (5.5% Statewide) was divided by three to reflect an even rate of repairs completed in each month (1.8%). This was applied to the total OIR claims to find the number of Claims that generated the reimbursements for the 60-day program. A greater than 30-day value was created for level comparison between the 2004 and 2017 claims. The \$12.4 Million in reimbursements was increased by the growth in Real Property JV between 2004 and 2017 to put the 2004 claims in 2017 dollars. This simulated claim value was divided by the claims under the 60 day or greater criteria to generate a per claim value in 2017 dollars. This per claim value was multiplied by the number of qualifying claims for 2017 to generate potential reimbursement amounts. Additionally, the 2004 OIR claims by county data was run through the same analysis structure as the county level 2017 data. The only change being that the per capita groups were modified to reflect the different counties affected.

Tax: Ad Valorem Issue: Hurricane Relief

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

Hermine & Matthew Impact:

| | Hi | igh | Mic | ddle | Low | | |
|---------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Cash Recurring Cash Recurring | | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | | | | | | | |
| 2019-20 | \$(56. 7 M) | | \$(28. 7 M) | | \$(. 8 M) | | |
| 2020-21 | | | | | | | |
| 2021-22 | | | | | | | |
| 2022-23 | | | | | | | |

Note: Conference adopted low impact in prior conference.

Irma Impact

| ina impace | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|
| | Hi | igh | Mic | ddle | Low | | | |
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | | |
| 2018-19 | | | | | | | | |
| 2019-20 | \$(14. 9 M) | | \$(12. 2 M) | | \$(3.8 M) | | | |
| 2020-21 | | | | | | | | |
| 2021-22 | | | | | | | | |
| 2022-23 | | | | | | | | |

Note: Conference adopted Middle impact with adjustments in prior conference.

Total Impact

| | H | igh | Mic | ddle | Low | | |
|---------|------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | | | | | | | |
| 2019-20 | | | \$(12. 9 M) | | | | |
| 2020-21 | | | | | | | |
| 2021-22 | | | | | | | |
| 2022-23 | | | | | | | |

List of affected Trust Funds:

Ad Valorem

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the proposed estimate.

| | Scho | ool | Non-S | School | Total Local/Other | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2019-20 | (4.9) | 0.0 | (8.0) | 0.0 | (12.9) | 0.0 | |
| 2020-21 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2021-22 | 0.0 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2022-23 | 0.0 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |

| | (| GR . | Tr | ust | Local | Other | Total | | |
|---------|------|-----------|------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2019-20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (12.9) | 0.0 | (12.9) | 0.0 | |
| 2020-21 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2021-22 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2022-23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |

| | A | В | С | D | E | F | G | Н | ī | |
|----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | A | Б | | D | E | Г | G | П | 1 | , |
| 2 | | Irma | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Hig | h | Midd | lle | Lo | w | | |
| 4 | | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | | |
| 5 | | 2018-19 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | 2019-20 | \$ (14.9 M) | | \$ (12. 2 M) | | \$ (3.8 M) | | | |
| 7 | | 2020-21 | | | | | , | | | |
| 8 | | 2021-22 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 2022-23 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Conference | adjustement | ts: The Confere | nce adopted | the middle im | pact with th | e following2 | | | |
| 12 | | | re assumed un | | | | | | | - |
| 13 | percentage | was reduced | for impacted o | ounties for | group 2 and 3; | the length o | of time uninha | bitable was | 90 days; flo | od insurance |
| 14 | claims adde | ed 2.5% to the | e impact and ui | ninsured app | olicants would a | add 5% to th | ne impact. | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Hermine & | Matthew: M | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Hig | | Midd | | Lo | - | | |
| 18 | | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | | |
| 19 | | 2018-19 | 4 (| | | | 4 (| | | _ |
| 20 | | 2019-20 | \$ (55. 7 M) | | \$ (28. 2 M) | | \$ (.7 M) | | | |
| 21 | | 2020-21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 2021-22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 2022-23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | _, _ , | | | | _ | | | | |
| 25 | | The Contere | ence adopted th | ne Methodo | logy 2, Low Imp | oact. | | | | |
| 26 27 | | Total Image | at Cambina | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | rotai impa | ct - Combined | | Midd | lle | Lo | | | |
| 29 | | | Hig | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 2019 10 | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | | |
| 31 | | 2018-19 2019-20 | | | \$ (12.9 M) | | | | | |
| 32 | | 2019-20 | | | (۱۷۱ ک . ۱۷۱ ک | | | | | |
| 33 | | 2020-21 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 2021-22 | - | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | 2022-23 | | | | | | | i | |

| | А | | В | | С | | D | Е | F | G |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | From 'Model Sheet' K73 | 3 thro | ough M73 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | _ | | dential Greater | | sidential Less | | | |
| 3 | | | roperties | thar | | | n 10 | | | |
| 4 | | \$ 1 | 2,766,752,288 | \$ | 1,914,023,184 | \$ | 10,149,288,640 | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Apply Millage Rates | | | | | | | | | |
| | School | | 6.6455 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Non-School | | 10.8101 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Doci | dential Greater | Doc | sidential Less | | | |
| 10 | | All D | roperties | thar | | | n 10 | | | |
| 10 | School | | | \$ | | \$ | | | | |
| 12 | | \$ \$ | 84,841,452 138,009,869 | | 12,719,641 20,690,782 | ۶ \$ | 67,447,098 109,714,825 | | | |
| 13 | Total | \$ | 222,851,321 | \$ \$ | 33,410,423 | \$ \$ | 177,161,923 | | | |
| 14 | IUIdI | Ş | 222,031,321 | Ş | 55,410,423 | Ą | 1//,101,923 | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | High = All Properties: | | | \$ | 222,851,321 | | | | | |
| | Middle = All Residential | | | \$ | 210,572,346 | | | | | |
| 18 | Low = Residential Less t | | 10. | \$ | 177,161,923 | | | | | |
| 19 | Low - Residential Less t | | | 7 | 177,101,323 | | | | | |
| 20 | Range Matrix | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | nunge muum | | Ler | ngth | of Time Uninhabita | ble | | | | |
| 22 | | 3 Mc | onths (High) | | onths (Middle) | | 1onth (Low) | | | |
| 23 | | | 25.0% | | 16.7% | | 8.3% | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | \$ | 55,712,830 | \$ | 35,095,391 | \$ | 14,763,494 | 100% | | |
| 24 | | \$ | 55,712,830 41,784,622.73 | \$ \$ | 35,095,391 26,321,543.23 | \$ | 14,763,494 11,072,620.17 | 100% 75% | _ | |
| | | \$ | 41,784,622.73 | \$ | 26,321,543.23 | \$ | 11,072,620.17 | 100% 75% 50% | Damage Modifier | |
| 24 25 26 | | \$ | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 | \$ | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 | \$ | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 | 75% 50% | Damage Modifier | |
| 24 25 | | \$ | 41,784,622.73 | \$ | 26,321,543.23 | \$ | 11,072,620.17 | 75% | Damage Modifier | |
| 24 25 26 27 | | \$ | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 | \$ | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 | \$ | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 | 75% 50% | Damage Modifier | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 | Final Totals | \$ | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 | \$ | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 | \$ \$ | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 | 75% 50% | Damage Modifier | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 | Final Totals | \$ \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & | \$ | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 | \$ \$ \$ | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & | 75% 50% | Damage Modifier | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 | Final Totals | \$ \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at | \$ \$ | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 | \$ \$ \$ La | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & | 75% 50% | Damage Modifier | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 | Final Totals | \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% | \$ \$ | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of | \$ \$ \$ La | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 15% damage to Residential less | 75% 50% | Damage Modifier | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 | Final Totals | \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% hinhabitable) | \$ \$ \$ | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of High & Low) | \$ \$ \$ Lo 2 | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 5% damage to Residential less than 10) | 75% 50% | Damage Modifier | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 | Final Totals | \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% | \$ \$ \$ | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of | \$ \$ \$ La | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 15% damage to Residential less | 75% 50% | Damage Modifier | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 | | \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% hinhabitable) | \$ \$ \$ | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of High & Low) | \$ \$ \$ Lo 2 | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 5% damage to Residential less than 10) | 75% 50% | Damage Modifier | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 | Final Totals Impact Table: | \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% hinhabitable) 55,712,830 | \$ \$ \$ M | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of High & Low) 28,225,502 | \$ \$ \$ Lo 2 | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 5% damage to Residential less than 10) 738,175 | 75% 50% 5% | | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 | | \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% hinhabitable) 55,712,830 | \$ \$ \$ M | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of High & Low) 28,225,502 | \$ \$ \$ Lo 2 | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 5% damage to Residential less than 10) 738,175 Middle - 105 | 75% 50% 5% | Low - 5% | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 | Impact Table: | \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% hinhabitable) 55,712,830 | \$ \$ \$ M | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of High & Low) 28,225,502 | \$ \$ \$ Lo 2 | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 5% damage to Residential less than 10) 738,175 | 75% 50% 5% | | Recurring |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 | Impact Table: 2016-17 | \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% hinhabitable) 55,712,830 | \$ \$ \$ M | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of High & Low) 28,225,502 | \$ \$ \$ Lo 2 | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 5% damage to Residential less than 10) 738,175 Middle - 105 | 75% 50% 5% | Low - 5% | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 | Impact Table: 2016-17 2017-18 | \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% hinhabitable) 55,712,830 | \$ \$ \$ M | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of High & Low) 28,225,502 | \$ \$ \$ Lo 2 | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 5% damage to Residential less than 10) 738,175 Middle - 105 | 75% 50% 5% | Low - 5% | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 | Impact Table: 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 | \$ \$ \$ High All Ur \$ | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% hinhabitable) 55,712,830 High Cash | \$ \$ \$ M | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of High & Low) 28,225,502 | \$ \$ \$ C 2 R | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 5% damage to Residential less than 10) 738,175 Middle - 105 Cash | 75% 50% 5% | Low - 5% Cash | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 | Impact Table: 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 2019-20 | \$ \$ High | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% hinhabitable) 55,712,830 | \$ \$ \$ M | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of High & Low) 28,225,502 | \$ \$ \$ Lo 2 | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 5% damage to Residential less than 10) 738,175 Middle - 105 | 75% 50% 5% | Low - 5% | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 | Impact Table: 2016-17 2017-18 2018-19 | \$ \$ \$ High All Ur \$ | 41,784,622.73 27,856,415.15 2,785,641.52 h (3 Months & Properties at 100% hinhabitable) 55,712,830 High Cash | \$ \$ \$ M | 26,321,543.23 17,547,695.49 1,754,769.55 iddle (Average of High & Low) 28,225,502 | \$ \$ \$ C 2 R | 11,072,620.17 7,381,746.78 738,174.68 ow (1 Month & 5% damage to Residential less than 10) 738,175 Middle - 105 Cash | 75% 50% 5% | Low - 5% Cash | |

| | Α | В | С | D | Е | F | | G | Н | I | J | K | L | | М |
|----|--------------------|---------|---------|-------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--|----|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | Dog 0/ of Total | Commondal Bos 9/ | | Res. Less Than 10 | Dog Cuton than 10 v | | |
| | | | | | Residential Less | Residential | | | Res % of Total Claims (J2xF | Commercial Res % of Total Claims | | x Residental Percent of Total | Res. Grter than 10 x Commercial Res % | | l Properties x |
| 1 | | Matthew | Hermine | Total | than 10 | Greater Than 10 | All P | roperties | Column) | (K2 x G Column) | Total | Claims | of Total Claims | | Total Claims |
| 2 | ALACHUA | 137 | 385 | | \$ 102,788 | \$ 3,817,760 | Ś | 167,168 | 417 | 3 | 508 | | \$ 11,877,701 | \$ | 84,921,456 |
| - | BAKER | 41 | 21 | | · | \$ 597,866 | \$ | 86,692 | 50 | 0 | 61 | \$ 3,725,597 | \$ 223,354 | | 5,288,197 |
| | BAY | 11 | 31 | 44 | \$ 115,854 | | \$ | 113,913 | 36 | 0 | 44 | | \$ 771,822 | | 5,012,191 |
| 5 | BRADFORD | 33 | 15 | 48 | \$ 55,141 | | \$ | 68,175 | 39 | 0 | 48 | \$ 2,170,910 | \$ 237,380 | _ | 3,272,379 |
| 6 | BREVARD | 14,251 | 104 | 13765 | \$ 117,500 | \$ 3,065,761 | \$ | 110,424 | 11,290 | 84 | 13765 | \$ 1,326,598,365 | \$ 258,448,839 | \$ | 1,519,980,068 |
| 7 | BROWARD | 673 | 88 | 734 | \$ 195,198 | \$ 5,785,277 | \$ | 241,168 | 602 | 4 | 734 | \$ 117,516,194 | \$ 26,006,403 | \$ | 177,017,492 |
| 8 | CALHOUN | 5 | 1 | 17 | \$ 45,021 | \$ 914,291 | \$ | 49,282 | 14 | 0 | 17 | \$ 627,750 | \$ 95,190 | \$ | 837,795 |
| 9 | CHARLOTTE | 19 | 51 | 69 | \$ 133,673 | \$ 807,680 | \$ | 70,040 | 57 | 0 | 69 | \$ 7,565,173 | \$ 341,310 | \$ | 4,832,767 |
| 10 | CITRUS | 29 | 623 | 637 | \$ 80,697 | \$ 797,836 | \$ | 52,942 | 522 | 4 | 637 | \$ 42,161,945 | \$ 3,112,527 | \$ | 33,724,235 |
| 11 | CLAY | 2,523 | 175 | 2604 | \$ 107,707 | \$ 5,760,723 | \$ | 109,485 | 2,136 | 16 | 2604 | \$ 230,044,904 | \$ 91,870,916 | \$ | 285,099,944 |
| 12 | COLLIER | 26 | 32 | 60 | \$ 315,589 | \$ 6,270,042 | \$ | 244,751 | 49 | 0 | 60 | \$ 15,530,979 | \$ 2,303,996 | | 14,685,053 |
| | COLUMBIA | 33 | 134 | 166 | | \$ 886,236 | \$ | 78,096 | 136 | 1 | 166 | | \$ 900,985 | | 12,963,911 |
| | DE SOTO | 5 | 9 | | | \$ 2,038,168 | \$ | 253,413 | 11 | 0 | 13 | | \$ 162,272 | | 3,294,370 |
| - | DIXIE | 3 | 82 | 81 | \$ 62,029 | \$ 774,922 | \$ | 108,302 | 66 | 0 | 81 | \$ 4,120,999 | \$ 384,417 | | 8,772,463 |
| - | DUVAL | 16,606 | 798 | | | \$ 820,000 | \$ | 58,420 | 13,901 | 104 | 16948 | | \$ 85,112,310 | _ | 990,106,456 |
| | ESCAMBIA | 9 | 14 | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | \$ 5,824,829 | \$ | 147,412 | 18 | 0 | 22 | ' ' | \$ 784,813 | | 3,243,064 |
| | FLAGLER | 7,009 | 33 | 6844 | \$ 96,366 | \$ 3,005,702 | \$ | 102,961 | 5,614 | 42 | 6844 | \$ 540,954,250 | \$ 125,984,163 | _ | 704,667,287 |
| | FRANKLIN | 3 | 83 | 86 | \$ 141,338 | | \$ | 102,056 | 71 | 1 | 86 | \$ 9,969,748 | \$ 2,314,445 | _ | 8,776,791 |
| - | GADSDEN | 4 | 128 | | \$ 103,746 | | \$ | 54,966 | 106 | 1 | 129 | | \$ 338,844 | | 7,090,657 |
| - | GILCHRIST | 2 | 23 | | ' | \$ 1,148,625 | \$ | 67,022 | 21 | 0 | 25 | | \$ 175,865 | | 1,675,550 |
| | GLADES | 4 | 0 | 3 | | \$ 663,903 | \$ | 60,458 | 2 | 0 | 3 | \$ 121,793 | \$ 12,198 | | 181,373 |
| | GULF | 1 | 5 73 | 75 | \$ 43,656 | \$ 463,089 | \$ | 203,480 | 6 | 0 | 7 | \$ 250,653 | . , | _ | 1,424,357 |
| | HAMILTON HARDEE | 3 | 73 | | \$ 83,107 \$ 40,906 | \$ 618,653 \$ 473,839 | \$ | 61,940 45,934 | 62 8 | 0 | 75 10 | \$ 5,112,401 \$ 335,520 | \$ 284,163 \$ 29,020 | _ | 4,645,527 459,338 |
| - | HENDRY | 3 | 1 | 10 | \$ 40,906 \$ 53,299 | \$ 473,839 | \$ | 135,072 | 2 | 0 | 3 | \$ 335,520 | \$ 29,020 | | 405,215 |
| - | HERNANDO | 29 | 283 | 307 | \$ 53,299 | , | \$ | 87,938 | 252 | 2 | 307 | \$ 131,149 | \$ 1,356,555 | + | 26,997,009 |
| 28 | HIGHLANDS | 45 | 14 | 58 | \$ 78,874 | \$ 1,888,314 | \$ | 71,053 | 48 | 0 | 58 | | \$ 1,330,333 | | 4,121,080 |
| - | HILLSBOROUGH | 178 | 1208 | | \$ 73,878 | | | 42,506 | 1,113 | 8 | 1357 | \$ 82,228,100 | | _ | 57,680,310 |
| | HOLMES | - | 1200 | | | \$ 7,544,908 | \$ | 163,376 | 1,113 | 0 | 1337 | \$ 99,670 | | _ | 163,376 |
| - | INDIAN RIVER | 1,744 | 16 | 1724 | | \$ 512,923 | | 63,595 | 1,414 | 11 | 1724 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | \$ 5,415,636 | | 109,637,345 |
| - | JACKSON | 4 | 8 | | ' | \$ 1,562,572 | \$ | 166,793 | 11 | 0 | 13 | | \$ 124,407 | | 2,168,310 |
| - | JEFFERSON | | 58 | 60 | \$ 53,335 | \$ 280,908 | \$ | 50,127 | 49 | 0 | 60 | | \$ 103,223 | | 3,007,601 |
| - | LAFAYETTE | - | 26 | 24 | \$ 63,233 | | \$ | 80,837 | 20 | 0 | 24 | , , , , | \$ 65,903 | _ | 1,940,079 |
| 35 | LAKE | 752 | 191 | | | \$ 1,191,964 | \$ | 71,851 | 751 | 6 | 916 | . , , | \$ 6,686,805 | _ | 65,815,564 |
| | LEE | 48 | 79 | 123 | | \$ 3,088,935 | \$ | 93,065 | 101 | 1 | 123 | \$ 10,847,098 | \$ 2,326,880 | | 11,446,982 |
| 37 | LEON | 49 | 3178 | 3184 | | \$ 5,299,684 | \$ | 128,789 | 2,612 | 19 | 3184 | \$ 445,489,126 | \$ 103,343,481 | \$ | 410,065,576 |
| 38 | LEVY | 15 | 188 | 204 | \$ 114,446 | | | 165,453 | 167 | 1 | | \$ 19,149,550 | \$ 4,986,716 | \$ | 33,752,377 |
| 39 | LIBERTY | - | 4 | 4 | | | \$ | 41,896 | 3 | 0 | | \$ 152,337 | | | 167,584 |
| 40 | MADISON | 6 | 166 | 169 | | \$ - | \$ | 76,885 | 139 | 1 | 169 | | \$ - | \$ | 12,993,574 |
| 41 | MANATEE | 44 | 361 | 401 | | \$ 604,565 | \$ | 62,929 | 329 | 2 | 401 | | | _ | 25,234,530 |
| - | MARION | 294 | 255 | 537 | | | | 163,882 | 440 | 3 | 537 | | | _ | 88,004,495 |
| - | MARTIN | 623 | 11 | 607 | | | | 69,836 | 498 | 4 | 607 | | | | 42,390,353 |
| | MIAMI-DADE | 493 | 100 | 564 | | | | 140,947 | 463 | 3 | 564 | | | | 79,493,833 |
| | MONROE | 3 | 2 | 10 | | | | 173,787 | 8 | 0 | 10 | | | | 1,737,872 |
| 46 | NASSAU | 1,572 | 57 | 1588 | \$ 149,066 | \$ 2,662,394 | \$ | 137,429 | 1,302 | 10 | 1588 | \$ 194,157,387 | \$ 25,893,028 | \$ | 218,237,401 |

Methodology 2 OIR Claim Basis

| | Α | В | С | D | E | F | G | Н | I | J | K | L | М |
|----|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|--------|-----|---------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 47 | OKALOOSA | 7 | 17 | 25 | \$ 138,069 | \$ 1,604,689 | \$ 131,955 | 21 | 0 | 25 | \$ 2,831,141 | \$ 245,692 | \$ 3,298,864 |
| 48 | OKEECHOBEE | 34 | 9 | 38 | \$ 56,540 | \$ 1,381,442 | \$ 60,112 | 31 | 0 | 38 | \$ 1,762,245 | \$ 321,497 | \$ 2,284,246 |
| 49 | ORANGE | 5,367 | 449 | 5556 | \$ 141,445 | \$ 10,282,392 | \$ 234,933 | 4,557 | 34 | 5556 | \$ 644,577,476 | \$ 349,877,871 | \$ 1,305,289,989 |
| 50 | OSCEOLA | 807 | 110 | 846 | \$ 143,543 | \$ 7,142,677 | \$ 151,264 | 694 | 5 | 846 | \$ 99,604,121 | \$ 37,007,647 | \$ 127,969,640 |
| 51 | PALM BEACH | 1,209 | 73 | 1239 | \$ 212,958 | \$ 5,743,695 | \$ 251,870 | 1,016 | 8 | 1239 | \$ 216,416,878 | \$ 43,583,566 | \$ 312,067,287 |
| 52 | PASCO | 80 | 949 | 1015 | \$ 91,535 | \$ 3,762,098 | \$ 93,233 | 833 | 6 | 1015 | \$ 76,204,393 | \$ 23,386,017 | \$ 94,631,197 |
| 53 | PINELLAS | 76 | 1452 | 1516 | \$ 125,712 | \$ 3,857,768 | \$ 151,594 | 1,243 | 9 | 1516 | \$ 156,315,036 | \$ 35,817,508 | \$ 229,817,221 |
| 54 | POLK | 363 | 290 | 621 | \$ 86,935 | \$ 2,199,145 | \$ 78,827 | 509 | 4 | 621 | \$ 44,280,282 | \$ 8,363,837 | \$ 48,951,561 |
| 55 | PUTNAM | 917 | 25 | 920 | \$ 51,146 | \$ 710,997 | \$ 30,343 | 755 | 6 | 920 | \$ 38,594,736 | \$ 4,006,044 | \$ 27,915,946 |
| 56 | SANTA ROSA | 598 | 11 | 592 | \$ 185,454 | \$ 3,597,970 | \$ 164,323 | 486 | 4 | 592 | \$ 90,050,126 | \$ 13,044,858 | \$ 97,279,068 |
| 57 | SARASOTA | 362 | 248 | 590 | \$ 112,140 | \$ 3,046,781 | \$ 104,618 | 484 | 4 | 590 | \$ 54,267,565 | \$ 11,009,140 | \$ 61,724,356 |
| 58 | SEMINOLE | 3,320 | 124 | 3326 | \$ 108,074 | \$ 1,249,670 | \$ 78,361 | 2,728 | 20 | 3326 | \$ 294,829,479 | \$ 25,455,276 | \$ 260,628,982 |
| 59 | ST JOHNS | 7,572 | 125 | 7558 | \$ 188,335 | \$ 3,065,021 | \$ 171,336 | 6,199 | 46 | 7558 | \$ 1,167,520,586 | \$ 141,873,227 | \$ 1,294,957,375 |
| 60 | ST LUCIE | 2,112 | 27 | 2091 | \$ 142,748 | \$ 11,426,686 | \$ 162,528 | 1,715 | 13 | 2091 | \$ 244,821,442 | \$ 146,330,340 | \$ 339,845,508 |
| 61 | SUMTER | 52 | 40 | 90 | \$ 167,115 | \$ 1,833,061 | \$ 156,580 | 74 | 1 | 90 | \$ 12,336,299 | \$ 1,010,368 | \$ 14,092,189 |
| | SUWANNEE | 12 | 166 | 187 | · | \$ 637,594 | \$ 50,916 | 153 | 1 | 187 | \$ 9,256,648 | | \$ 9,521,364 |
| | TAYLOR | 2 | 308 | 299 | | \$ 717,429 | \$ 58,807 | 245 | 2 | 299 | | | \$ 17,583,278 |
| | UNION | 5 | 14 | 19 | | \$ 126,627 | \$ 99,904 | 16 | 0 | 19 | \$ 750,010 | | \$ 1,898,176 |
| | VOLUSIA | 30,230 | 87 | 29543 | \$ 122,170 | \$ 1,337,786 | \$ 112,475 | 24,232 | 181 | 29543 | \$ 2,960,373,123 | \$ 242,047,874 | \$ 3,322,839,620 |
| 66 | WAKULLA | 12 | 282 | 282 | \$ 71,667 | \$ 1,482,131 | \$ 52,325 | 231 | 2 | 282 | \$ 16,576,444 | \$ 2,559,740 | \$ 14,755,756 |
| | WALTON | 3 | 4 | 6 | \$ 242,548 | \$ 3,098,523 | \$ 140,831 | 5 | 0 | 6 | \$ 1,193,646 | ' | \$ 844,984 |
| 68 | WASHINGTON | - | 5 | 5 | \$ 49,920 | \$ 322,718 | \$ 19,575 | 4 | 0 | 5 | \$ 204,725 | \$ 9,882 | \$ 97,873 |
| 69 | County Unknown | 463 | 96 | 545 | \$ 172,891 | \$ 5,760,234 | \$ 185,366 | 447 | 3 | 545 | \$ 77,285,004 | \$ 19,226,345 | \$ 101,024,617 |
| | Statewide | 100,939 | 14033 | 111719 | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | | | | | | Totals: | \$ 10,149,288,640 | \$ 1,914,023,184 | \$ 12,766,752,288 |
| 72 | All Residential Claim | s Divided by | / Total Claim | ns | | 82.02% | | | | | | | |
| 73 | Commercial Residen | tial Claims I | Divided by T | otal Clair | ns | 0.61% | | | | | | | |

| | А | В | С | D | Е | F | G |
|----|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 1 | From 'By County Detail' BE76 th | rough BE78 | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Taxes On Homesteads | | Non-School | School | | | |
| 4 | All Properties* | | \$ 25,969,984 | \$ 20,031,275 | | | |
| 5 | * Dwellings, Homeowners, and I | Mobile Homes | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Range Matrix | | | | | | |
| 8 | Number of Days | 118 | 90 | 30 | | | |
| 9 | | | th of Time Uninhab | itable | | | |
| 10 | | High | Middle | Low | | | |
| 11 | Non-School | \$ 8,395,775.56 | \$ 6,403,557.63 | \$ 2,134,519.21 | | | |
| 12 | School | \$ 6,475,864.09 | \$ 4,939,218.38 | \$ 1,646,406.13 | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Final Totals | | | | | | |
| | | | | Low (30 Days & All | | | |
| | | High (118 Days & | Middle (Avg. of | Single Family | | | |
| 15 | | All Properties) | High & Low) | Residential) | | | |
| 16 | Flood/Uninsured Factor* | 0% | 8% | 0% | | | |
| 17 | | \$ 14,871,640 | \$ 12,193,484 | \$ 3,780,925 | | | |
| 18 | * 0% = No Additional Impact | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Impact Table: Current Spreadsh | • | | | | | |
| 23 | | Hig | gh | Middle | | Low | |
| 24 | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| | 2018-19 | | | | | | |
| 26 | 2019-20 | \$ (14. 9 M) | | \$ (12. 2 M) | | \$ (3.8 M) | |
| 27 | 2020-21 | | | | | | |
| | 2021-22 | | | | | | |
| 29 | 2022-23 | | | | | | |

| Disas | A | Abatement: Detail by B | County | D | E | F | G | Н | ī |
|----------|----------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 2 | | <u> </u> | | | aims by Property T | | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 3 | | | | 9.30% | 56.40% | 2.32% | | Property Type whic Homestead | h are |
| | | | Claims per | Assumed | Assumed | Assumed MOBILE | | | MOBILE |
| 5 | 11 | ALACHUA | County | DWELLING 364 | HOMEOWNERS | HOMES 91 | DWELLING 21.8% | HOMEOWNERS 71.6% | HOMES 65.1% |
| 6 | _ | BAKER | 3,912 508 | 47 | 2,207 287 | 12 | 0.0% | 71.8% | |
| 7 | | BAY | 167 | 16 | 94 | 4 | 7.2% | 60.4% | 47.6% |
| 8 | | BRADFORD | 767 | 71 | 433 | 18 | 95.2% | 69.1% | 62.5% |
| 9 | _ | BREVARD | 38,036 | 3,537 | 21,454 | 882 | 33.1% | 72.1% | 53.1% |
| 10 | | BROWARD CALHOUN | 68,624 22 | 6,382 | 38,707 12 | 1,591 1 | 38.0% 0.0% | 74.2% 70.0% | 44.5% 66.5% |
| 12 | | CHARLOTTE | 6,760 | 629 | 3,813 | 157 | 31.6% | 63.4% | 40.9% |
| 13 | | CITRUS | 2,330 | 217 | 1,314 | 54 | 32.4% | 68.6% | 50.1% |
| 14 | | CLAY | 8,641 | 804 | 4,874 | 200 | 32.3% | 74.6% | 61.3% |
| 15 | | COLLIER | 58,474 | 5,438 | 32,982 | 1,355 | 28.8% | 63.8% | 37.8% |
| 16 17 | | COLUMBIA DESOTO | 922 1,864 | 86 173 | 520 1,051 | 21 43 | 55.6% 40.8% | 69.3% 65.9% | 65.3% 47.9% |
| 18 | | DIXIE | 204 | 173 | 115 | 5 | 5.2% | 58.0% | 57.5% |
| 19 | | DUVAL | 33,726 | 3,137 | 19,023 | 782 | 33.8% | 67.5% | 50.6% |
| 20 | | ESCAMBIA | 214 | 20 | 121 | 5 | 13.7% | 66.1% | 45.0% |
| 21 22 | _ | FLAGLER FRANKLIN | 5,738 41 | 534 4 | 3,236 23 | 133 1 | 28.5% 6.1% | 69.9% 37.6% | 59.5% 53.4% |
| 23 | | GADSDEN | 172 | 16 | 97 | 4 | 0.0% | 67.2% | 65.3% |
| 24 | | GILCHRIST | 178 | 17 | 100 | 4 | 0.0% | 72.4% | 67.5% |
| 25 | 32 | GLADES | 1,044 | 97 | 589 | 24 | 26.4% | 58.0% | 44.6% |
| 26 | | GULF | 17 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2.8% | 44.7% | 39.3% |
| 27 28 | | HAMILTON HARDEE | 258 1,740 | 24 162 | 146 981 | 6 40 | 0.0% 37.1% | 64.4% 67.5% | 67.0% 50.0% |
| 29 | | HENDRY | 3,391 | 315 | 1,913 | 79 | 17.7% | 67.3% | 52.9% |
| 30 | | HERNANDO | 2,654 | 247 | 1,497 | 62 | 36.9% | 67.9% | 53.1% |
| 31 | | HIGHLANDS | 15,741 | 1,464 | 8,879 | 365 | 29.3% | 62.5% | 42.5% |
| 32 | | HILLSBOROUGH | 18,249 | 1,697 | 10,293 | 423 | 33.7% | 70.9% | 55.7% |
| 33 34 | | HOLMES INDIAN RIVER | 18 5,086 | 2 473 | 2,869 | 0 118 | 0.0% 34.5% | 67.7% 67.6% | 61.3% 43.8% |
| 35 | | JACKSON | 111 | 10 | 63 | 3 | 0.0% | 65.6% | |
| 36 | | JEFFERSON | 122 | 11 | 69 | 3 | 0.0% | 68.9% | |
| 37 | | LAFAYETTE | 97 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 0.0% | 67.2% | |
| 38 | | LAKE | 21,646 | 2,013 | 12,209 | 502 | 43.7% | 69.5% | |
| 39 40 | 46 47 | LEE LEON | 62,078 1,070 | 5,773 100 | 35,014 604 | 1,439 25 | 29.9% 13.6% | 61.6% 69.2% | |
| 41 | | | 536 | 50 | 302 | 12 | 4.6% | 68.0% | |
| 42 | 49 | LIBERTY | 11 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0.0% | 65.0% | |
| 43 | | MADISON | 213 | 20 | 120 | 5 | 0.0% | 64.4% | |
| 44 45 | | MANATEE MARION | 7,794 | 725 841 | 4,396 | 181 | 35.7% | 68.1% | |
| 46 | | MARTIN | 9,042 3,311 | 308 | 5,100 1,868 | 210 77 | 31.4% 39.1% | 69.6% 74.3% | |
| 47 | | MIAMI-DADE | 108,513 | 10,092 | 61,206 | 2,515 | 35.2% | 73.7% | |
| 48 | | MONROE | 28,704 | 2,670 | 16,190 | 665 | 17.0% | 45.7% | 29.5% |
| 49 | | NASSAU | 3,627 | 337 | 2,046 | 84 | 18.7% | 71.6% | |
| 50 51 | | OKALOOSA OKEECHOBEE | 208 3,583 | 19 333 | 2,021 | 5 83 | 9.9% 14.9% | 62.9% 65.7% | |
| 52 | | ORANGE | 66,541 | 6,188 | 37,532 | 1,542 | 21.3% | 66.5% | |
| 53 | | OSCEOLA | 25,887 | 2,408 | 14,601 | 600 | 10.4% | 55.7% | |
| 54 | | PALM BEACH | 35,238 | 3,277 | 19,876 | 817 | 37.1% | 70.3% | |
| 55 56 | | PASCO PINELLAS | 8,177 22,694 | 760 2,111 | 4,612 12,800 | 190 526 | 36.2% 40.9% | 66.0% 72.6% | 46.4% 45.0% |
| 57 | | POLK | 48,857 | 4,544 | 27,557 | 1,133 | 40.9% 27.7% | 63.2% | 45.0% 51.2% |
| 58 | | PUTNAM | 2,875 | 267 | 1,622 | 67 | 19.1% | 63.8% | |
| 59 | | SANTA ROSA | 314 | 29 | 177 | 7 | 17.5% | 73.1% | |
| 60 | | SARASOTA | 10,293 | 957 | 5,806 | 239 | 36.2% | 65.5% | 41.2% |
| 61 62 | | SEMINOLE ST JOHNS | 22,247 9,399 | 2,069 874 | 12,548 5,301 | 516 218 | 29.8% 28.3% | 71.9% 74.3% | 54.3% 57.3% |
| 63 | | ST LUCIE | 11,072 | 1,030 | 6,245 | 257 | 32.4% | 67.7% | 48.5% |
| 64 | 70 | SUMTER | 4,471 | 416 | 2,522 | 104 | 58.4% | 71.8% | 52.6% |
| 65 | | SUWANNEE | 823 | 77 | 464 | 19 | 0.0% | 68.1% | 65.7% |
| 66 67 | | TAYLOR UNION | 114 167 | 11 16 | 64 94 | 3 | 4.4% 5.6% | 59.7% 78.5% | 53.8% |
| 68 | | VOLUSIA | 167 23,229 | 2,160 | 13,102 | 538 | 5.6% 2 6.3% | 78.5% 69.0% | 66.9% 55.9% |
| 69 | | WAKULLA | 97 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 34.6% | 70.4% | |
| 70 | | WALTON | 58 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 5.2% | 43.0% | 45.4% |
| 71 | | WASHINGTON | 30 | 3 | 17 | 1 196 | 0.0% | 64.8% | 54.3% |
| 72 73 | 99 | County Unknown | 8,041 | 748 | 4,535 | 186 | | | |
| 74 | | Statewide | 830,788 | 77,265 | 468,598 | 19,258 | | | |
| | | | | .,=00 | 145 | ,0 | | | ı |

445

| Homestead Claims (D4 x J4) | Disast | ter A | batement: Detail by | County | K | L | M | N | 0 | Р |
|--|--------|-------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| 3 | 2 | /\ | <u> </u> | , | K | - | 141 | 11 | Ü | |
| NOMBLE NOMBLE POWELLING HOMEOWARES HOMEO | 3 | | | Home | stead Claims (D4 x | J4) | | | Claims (uninhabit Days) (P4 x V4) | able 30+ |
| A | | | | | | MORII F | | | | MOBILE |
| 6 12 BAKER 0 20 20 8 0.5% 0 0.5% 0 0 7 1 38 AVY 1 57 2 0.5% 0 0 0 8 14 BRADFORD 68 299 11 6.0% 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 4 | | | DWELLING | HOMEOWNERS | | | DWELLING | HOMEOWNERS | HOMES |
| Total Brade | 5 | 11 | ALACHUA | 79 | 1,580 | 59 | 0.5% | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 14 BRADFORD 68 299 11 6,0% 4 | _ | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 |
| 9 15 BREVARD 1.1.72 15,478 468 6.0% 70 10 16 BROWARD 2,425 28,729 707 6.0% 146 11 17 CALHOUN 0 9 9 0 0.5% 0 0 1.12 18 CHARLOTTE 198 2.416 64 6.0% 12 13 19 CTRUS 70 902 27 0.5% 0 1 14 20 CLAY 260 3,637 123 6.0% 16 15 12 12 COLUMBIA 48 360 14 0.5% 0 16 16 12 22 COLUMBIA 48 360 14 0.5% 0 18 19 22 COLUMBIA 48 360 14 0.5% 0 18 19 25 DIME 1 1 67 3 0.5% 0 0 18 19 22 COLUMBIA 48 360 14 0.5% 0 0 19 22 COLUMBIA 48 360 14 0.5% 0 0 19 22 COLUMBIA 48 360 14 0.5% 0 0 19 22 COLUMBIA 48 360 14 0.5% 0 0 0 19 28 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | _ | | | | | _ | | | 0 18 | 0 |
| 10 16 BROWARD 2,425 22,729 707 6,096 146 117 17 CALINOUN 0 9 0 0,556 0 0 12 13 19 CITRUS 70 902 27 0,556 0 12 13 19 CITRUS 70 902 27 0,556 0 15 14 20 CLVY 260 3,637 123 6,096 16 15 15 21 COLURB 1,564 21,036 512 12,356 16 16 15 15 21 COLUMBIA 48 360 14 0,556 0 0 17 24 DESOTO 71 693 21 6,096 4 18 25 DIME 1 67 3 0,556 0 0 19 26 DUVAL 1,060 12,849 396 6,096 64 20 27 ESCAMBIA 3 80 2 2,252 79 6,096 9 22 29 FRANKLIN 0 9 1 0,556 0 22 23 DIAGNOSEN 0 0 5 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | _ | | | | | | | | 929 | 28 |
| 12 18 CHARLOTTE 198 2,416 64 6.0% 12 13 19 CITRUS 70 902 27 0.5% 0 14 20 CLAY 260 3.637 123 6.0% 16 15 21 COLURER 1,564 21,036 512 12.5% 196 16 22 COLUMBIA 48 360 14 0.5% 0 17 24 DESOTO 71 693 21 6.0% 4 18 25 DUXLE 1 1,660 12,849 396 6.0% 64 19 26 DUVAL 1,060 12,849 396 6.0% 64 20 27 ESCAMBIA 3 80 2 0.5% 0 21 28 FLAGIER 152 2,262 79 6.0% 9 22 29 FRANKLIN 0 9 1 0.5% 0 23 30 GADSDEN 0 65 3 0.5% 0 24 31 GILCHRIST 0 73 3 0.5% 0 25 32 GLADES 26 342 11 12.5% 3 25 32 GLADES 26 342 11 12.5% 3 25 33 GALDES 26 342 11 12.5% 3 26 33 GULF 0 4 0 0.5% 0 27 34 HAMILTON 0 94 4 0.5% 0 28 35 HARDEE 60 663 20 6.0% 4 29 36 HENDRY 56 1,287 42 12.5% 7 30 37 HERNADO 91 1,016 33 0.5% 0 31 38 HIGHLANDS 429 5,546 155 12.5% 54 32 39 HILLSBOROUGH 571 7,294 236 0.5% 3 33 40 HOLMES 0 7 0 0.5% 0 34 41 INDIAN RIVER 163 1,940 52 6.0% 10 35 42 JACKSON 0 41 418 14 40 5.5% 0 41 43 BEFERSON 0 47 2 2 0.5% 0 43 44 LAFAVETTE 0 37 1 0.5% 0 44 55 MARSION 0 77 0 0.5% 0 45 56 ARABION 0 77 3 3 0.5% 0 46 53 MARTIN 120 1,388 39 6.0% 7 47 48 LEVY 2 206 7 0.5% 0 48 54 MARISON 0 77 3 3 0.5% 0 49 55 NASSAU 66 3,550 109 60% 7 49 55 SASSAU 66 3,550 109 60% 7 49 55 SASSAU 66 7,293 7,254 7,294 | 10 | 16 | BROWARD | | | | 6.0% | 146 | 1,724 | 42 |
| 13 OTRUS | _ | | | _ | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 14 20 CAN | _ | | | | | | | | 145 5 | 0 |
| 15 21 COLURBIA 1,564 21,036 512 12,5% 196 16 22 COLUMBIA 48 360 14 0.5% 0 0 17 24 DESOTO 73 693 21 60% 4 18 25 DIXIE 1 67 3 0.5% 0 0 19 26 DUVAL 1,060 12,849 396 6.0% 64 64 20 27 ESCAMBIA 3 80 2 0.5% 0 0 21 28 FLAGELER 152 2,262 79 6.0% 9 22 29 FRANKLIN 0 9 1 0.5% 0 0 23 30 GADSDEN 0 65 3 0.5% 0 0 23 30 GADSDEN 0 65 3 0.5% 0 0 24 31 GILCHRIST 0 73 3 3 0.5% 0 0 25 23 GADSDEN 0 66 342 11 12,5% 3 3 3 3 3 ULF 0 4 0 0.5% 0 0 0 27 34 HAMILTON 0 94 4 0 0.5% 0 0 0 27 34 HAMILTON 0 94 4 0.5% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | - | | | | | | | | 218 | 7 |
| 17 24 DESOTO | 15 | 21 | COLLIER | 1,564 | 21,036 | 512 | 12.5% | 196 | 2,629 | 64 |
| 18 25 DIXE | _ | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 |
| 19 26 DUVAL | _ | | | | | | | | 42 | 0 |
| 21 28 FLAGLER 152 2,262 79 6.0% 9 22 29 FRANKLIN 0 0 9 1 0.5% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | _ | | | | | | | | 771 | 24 |
| 22 29 FRANKLIN | 20 | 27 | ESCAMBIA | 3 | 80 | | 0.5% | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 30 GADSDEN 0 655 3 3 5.5% 0 0 224 31 GILCHRIST 0 73 3 3 5.5% 0 0 25 32 GLADES 26 342 11 12.5% 3 3 3 5.5% 0 0 25 32 GLADES 26 342 11 12.5% 3 3 3 5.5% 0 0 27 34 HAMILTON 0 0 4 0 0.5% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | _ | | | | | | | | 136 | 5 |
| 24 31 GILCHRIST | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 25 32 GLADES 26 342 11 12.5% 3 3 126 33 GULF 0 4 0 0 5% 0 0 12 34 44 10 0 5% 0 0 0 94 4 0 0 5% 0 0 0 12 34 44 10 12 5% 0 0 12 34 44 10 12 5% 0 0 12 35 44 12 5% 7 13 13 35 44 15 15 12.5% 54 12 12.5% 54 13 13 35 43 44 44 44 44 44 4 | _ | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 27 34 HAMILTON 0 94 4 0.5% 0 | 25 | 32 | GLADES | 26 | | 11 | 12.5% | | 43 | 1 |
| 28 35 HARDEE 60 663 20 6.0% 4 | | | | | - | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 29 36 HENDRY 56 1,287 42 12,5% 7 37 HERNANDO 91 1,016 33 0.5% 0 37 HERNANDO 91 1,016 33 0.5% 0 31 38 HIGHANDS 429 5,546 155 12,5% 54 32 39 HILLSBOROUGH 571 7,294 236 0.5% 3 3 34 HIDMAN RIVER 163 1,940 52 6,0% 10 34 41 HIDMAN RIVER 163 1,940 52 6,0% 10 35 42 JACKSON 0 41 2 0.5% 0 36 43 HEFERSON 0 47 2 0.5% 0 37 1 0.5% 0 38 45 LAKE 879 8,484 283 6,0% 53 39 46 LEE 1,729 21,554 546 12,5% 216 40 47 LEON 14 418 14 0.5% 0 42 49 LIBERTY 0 4 0 0.5% 0 0 44 48 LEVY 2 206 7 0.5% 0 0 44 49 LIBERTY 0 4 0 0.5% 0 0 44 51 MANJATEE 259 2,993 72 6,0% 16 46 53 MARINN 204 3,550 109 6,0% 16 46 53 MARINN 204 3,555 45,087 483 39 6,0% 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | | | | _ | _ | | | | 40 | 0 |
| 30 37 HERNANDO 91 1,016 33 33 1,5% 50 31 38 HIGHLANDS 429 5,546 155 12,5% 54 32 39 HILLSBOROUGH 571 7,294 236 0,5% 3 33 40 HOLMES 0 7 0 0,5% 0 0 34 41 INDIAN RIVER 163 1,940 52 6,0% 10 35 42 JACKSON 0 41 2 0,5% 0 0 36 43 JEFFERSON 0 47 2 0,5% 0 0 37 44 LAFAYETTE 0 37 1 0,5% 0 0 38 45 LAKE 879 8,484 283 6,0% 53 39 46 LEE 1,729 21,554 546 12,5% 216 40 47 LEON 14 418 14 0,5% 0 0 44 48 LEVY 2 206 7 0,5% 0 0 44 48 LEVY 2 206 7 0,5% 0 0 44 48 LEVY 2 206 7 0,5% 0 0 44 51 MANATEE 259 2,993 72 6,0% 16 45 53 MARTIN 120 1,388 39 46,0% 213 48 54 MANDADE 3,555 45,087 483 6,0% 213 48 54 MONROE 453 7,404 196 44,6% 202 20 49 55 NASSAU 63 1,464 52 6,0% 44 50 6,0% 77 73 73 74 74 75 75 75 75 75 75 | | | | | | | | | 161 | 5 |
| 32 39 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 0 |
| 33 40 HOLMES | | | | | · | | | | 693 | 19 |
| 34 | _ | | | | | | | | 36 | 0 |
| 35 42 JACKSON 0 41 2 0.5% 0 36 43 JEFFERSON 0 47 2 0.5% 0 37 1 0.5% 0 37 1 0.5% 0 38 45 LAKE 879 8,484 283 6.0% 53 39 46 LEE 1,729 21,554 546 12,5% 216 40 47 LEON 14 418 14 0.5% 0 41 48 LEVY 2 206 7 0.5% 0 42 49 LIBERTY 0 4 0 0.5% 0 0 43 50 MADISON 0 77 3 0.5% 0 0 44 51 MANATEE 259 2,993 72 6.0% 16 45 52 MARION 264 3,550 109 6.0% 16 46 53 MARTIN 120 1,388 39 6.0% 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | _ | | | | | | | | 116 | |
| 37 | _ | 42 | JACKSON | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 38 45 LAKE | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 39 46 LEE | | | | _ | | _ | | | 509 | 0 17 |
| 40 47 LEON | | | | | | | | | 2,694 | 68 |
| 42 49 LIBERTY 0 4 0 0.5% 0 43 50 MADISON 0 77 3 0.5% 0 44 51 MANATEE 259 2,993 72 6.0% 16 45 52 MARION 264 3,555 109 6.0% 16 46 53 MARTIN 120 1,388 39 6.0% 7 47 23 MIAMI-DADE 3,555 45,087 483 6.0% 213 48 54 MONROE 453 7,404 196 44.6% 202 49 55 NASSAU 63 1,464 52 6.0% 4 50 56 OKALOOSA 2 74 2 0.5% 0 51 57 OKEECHOBEE 50 1,327 33 12.5% 6 52 58 ORANGE 1,319 24,968 746 6.0%< | | | | - | | | | | 2 | 0 |
| 43 50 MADISON 0 77 3 0.5% 0 44 51 MANATEE 259 2,993 72 6.0% 16 45 52 MARION 264 3,550 109 6.0% 16 46 53 MARTIN 120 1,388 39 6.0% 7 47 23 MIAMI-DADE 3,555 45,087 483 6.0% 213 48 54 MONROE 453 7,404 196 44.6% 202 49 55 NASSAU 63 1,464 52 6.0% 4 50 56 OKALOOSA 2 74 2 0.5% 0 51 57 OKEECHOBEE 50 1,327 33 12.5% 6 52 58 ORANGE 1,319 24,968 746 6.0% 79 53 59 OSCEOLA 251 8,132 310 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 |
| 44 51 MANATEE 259 2,993 72 6.0% 16 45 52 MARION 264 3,550 109 6.0% 16 46 53 MARTIN 120 1,388 39 6.0% 7 47 23 MIAMI-DADE 3,555 45,087 483 6.0% 213 48 54 MONROE 453 7,404 196 44.6% 202 49 55 NASSAU 63 1,464 52 6.0% 4 50 56 OKALOOSA 2 74 2 0.5% 0 51 57 OKEECHOBEE 50 1,327 33 12.5% 6 52 58 ORANGE 1,319 24,968 746 6.0% 79 53 59 OSCEOLA 251 8,132 310 12.5% 31 54 60 PALM BEACH 1,215 13,964 29 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 45 52 MARION 264 3,550 109 6.0% 16 46 53 MARTIN 120 1,388 39 6.0% 7 47 23 MIAMI-DADE 3,555 45,087 483 6.0% 213 48 54 MONROE 453 7,404 196 44.6% 202 49 55 NASSAU 63 1,464 52 6.0% 4 50 56 OKALOOSA 2 74 2 0.5% 0 51 57 OKEECHOBEE 50 1,327 33 12.5% 6 52 58 ORANGE 1,319 24,968 746 6.0% 79 53 59 OSCEOLA 251 8,132 310 12.5% 31 54 60 PALM BEACH 1,215 13,964 290 6.0% 73 55 61 PASCO 275 3,044 88< | _ | | | _ | | | | | 180 | 0 |
| 47 23 MIAMI-DADE 3,555 45,087 483 6.0% 213 48 54 MONROE 453 7,404 196 44.6% 202 49 55 NASSAU 63 1,464 52 6.0% 4 50 56 OKALOOSA 2 74 2 0.5% 0 51 57 OKEECHOBEE 50 1,327 33 12.5% 6 52 58 ORANGE 1,319 24,968 746 6.0% 79 53 59 OSCEOLA 251 8,132 310 12.5% 31 54 60 PALM BEACH 1,215 13,964 290 6.0% 73 55 61 PASCO 275 3,044 88 0.5% 1 56 62 PINELLAS 862 9,287 237 6.0% 52 57 63 POLK 1,260 17,429 580 12.5% 158 58 64 PUTNAM 51 1,035 36 | _ | | | | | | | | 213 | 7 |
| 48 54 MONROE 453 7,404 196 44.6% 202 49 55 NASSAU 63 1,464 52 6.0% 4 50 56 OKALOOSA 2 74 2 0.5% 0 51 57 OKEECHOBEE 50 1,327 33 12.5% 6 52 58 ORANGE 1,319 24,968 746 6.0% 79 53 59 OSCEOLA 251 8,132 310 12.5% 31 54 60 PALM BEACH 1,215 13,964 290 6.0% 73 55 61 PASCO 275 3,044 88 0.5% 1 56 62 PINELIAS 862 9,287 237 6.0% 52 57 63 POLK 1,260 17,429 580 12.5% 158 58 64 PUTNAM 51 1,035 36 | | | | | | | | | 83 | 2 |
| 49 55 NASSAU 63 1,464 52 6.0% 4 50 56 OKALOOSA 2 74 2 0.5% 0 51 57 OKEECHOBEE 50 1,327 33 12.5% 6 52 58 ORANGE 1,319 24,968 746 6.0% 79 53 59 OSCEOLA 251 8,132 310 12.5% 31 54 60 PALM BEACH 1,215 13,964 290 6.0% 73 55 61 PASCO 275 3,044 88 0.5% 1 56 62 PINELIAS 862 9,287 237 6.0% 52 57 63 POLK 1,260 17,429 580 12.5% 158 58 64 PUTNAM 51 1,035 36 6.0% 3 59 67 SANTA ROSA 5 129 4 | _ | | | - | | | | | 2,705 | 29 |
| 50 56 OKALOOSA 2 74 2 0.5% 0 51 57 OKEECHOBEE 50 1,327 33 12.5% 6 52 58 ORANGE 1,319 24,968 746 6.0% 79 53 59 OSCEOLA 251 8,132 310 12.5% 31 54 60 PALM BEACH 1,215 13,964 290 6.0% 73 55 61 PASCO 275 3,044 88 0.5% 1 56 62 PINELLAS 862 9,287 237 6.0% 52 57 63 POLK 1,260 17,429 580 12.5% 158 58 64 PUTNAM 51 1,035 36 6.0% 3 59 67 SANTA ROSA 5 129 4 0.5% 0 60 68 SARASOTA 347 3,804 98 | | | | | | | | | 3,302 88 | 88 |
| 52 58 ORANGE 1,319 24,968 746 6.0% 79 53 59 OSCEOLA 251 8,132 310 12.5% 31 54 60 PALM BEACH 1,215 13,964 290 6.0% 73 55 61 PASCO 275 3,044 88 0.5% 1 56 62 PINELLAS 862 9,287 237 6.0% 52 57 63 POLK 1,260 17,429 580 12.5% 158 58 64 PUTNAM 51 1,035 36 6.0% 3 59 67 SANTA ROSA 5 129 4 0.5% 0 60 68 SARASOTA 347 3,804 98 6.0% 21 61 69 SEMINOLE 616 9,028 280 6.0% 37 62 65 ST JOHNS 247 3,940 125 6.0% 15 63 66 ST LUCIE 333 4,230 125 | _ | | | | · | | | | 0 | 0 |
| 53 59 OSCEOLA 251 8,132 310 54 60 PALM BEACH 1,215 13,964 290 6.0% 73 55 61 PASCO 275 3,044 88 0.5% 1 56 62 PINELLAS 862 9,287 237 6.0% 52 57 63 POLK 1,260 17,429 580 12.5% 158 58 64 PUTNAM 51 1,035 36 6.0% 3 59 67 SANTA ROSA 5 129 4 0.5% 0 60 68 SARASOTA 347 3,804 98 6.0% 21 61 69 SEMINOLE 616 9,028 280 6.0% 37 62 65 ST JOHNS 247 3,940 125 6.0% 15 63 66 ST LUCIE 333 4,230 125 6.0% 15< | | | | | · | | | | 166 | 4 |
| 54 60 PALM BEACH 1,215 13,964 290 6.0% 73 55 61 PASCO 275 3,044 88 0.5% 1 56 62 PINELLAS 862 9,287 237 6.0% 52 57 63 POLK 1,260 17,429 580 12.5% 158 58 64 PUTNAM 51 1,035 36 6.0% 3 59 67 SANTA ROSA 5 129 4 0.5% 0 60 68 SARASOTA 347 3,804 98 6.0% 21 61 69 SEMINOLE 616 9,028 280 6.0% 37 62 65 ST JOHNS 247 3,940 125 6.0% 15 63 66 ST LUCIE 333 4,230 125 6.0% 20 64 70 SUMTER 243 1,811 54 6.0% 15 65 71 SUWANNEE 0 38 1 0.5% 0 66 72 TAYLOR 0 38 1 0.5% | | | | | | | | | 1,498 | 45 |
| 55 61 PASCO 275 3,044 88 0.5% 1 56 62 PINELLAS 862 9,287 237 6.0% 52 57 63 POLK 1,260 17,429 580 12.5% 158 58 64 PUTNAM 51 1,035 36 6.0% 3 59 67 SANTA ROSA 5 129 4 0.5% 0 60 68 SARASOTA 347 3,804 98 6.0% 21 61 69 SEMINOLE 616 9,028 280 6.0% 37 62 65 ST JOHNS 247 3,940 125 6.0% 15 63 66 ST LUCIE 333 4,230 125 6.0% 20 64 70 SUMTER 243 1,811 54 6.0% 15 65 71 SUWANNEE 0 38 1 < | | | | | · | | | | 1,016 838 | 39 17 |
| 56 62 PINELLAS 862 9,287 237 6.0% 52 57 63 POLK 1,260 17,429 580 12.5% 158 58 64 PUTNAM 51 1,035 36 6.0% 3 59 67 SANTA ROSA 5 129 4 0.5% 0 60 68 SARASOTA 347 3,804 98 6.0% 21 61 69 SEMINOLE 616 9,028 280 6.0% 37 62 65 ST JOHNS 247 3,940 125 6.0% 37 63 66 ST LUCIE 333 4,230 125 6.0% 20 64 70 SUMTER 243 1,811 54 6.0% 15 65 71 SUWANNEE 0 316 13 0.5% 0 66 72 TAYLOR 0 38 1 0.5% 0 67 73 UNION 1 74 3 0.5% 0 | _ | | | - | - | | | | 15 | 0 |
| 58 64 PUTNAM 51 1,035 36 6.0% 3 59 67 SANTA ROSA 5 129 4 0.5% 0 60 68 SARASOTA 347 3,804 98 6.0% 21 61 69 SEMINOLE 616 9,028 280 6.0% 37 62 65 ST JOHNS 247 3,940 125 6.0% 15 63 66 ST LUCIE 333 4,230 125 6.0% 20 64 70 SUMTER 243 1,811 54 6.0% 15 65 71 SUWANNEE 0 316 13 0.5% 0 66 72 TAYLOR 0 38 1 0.5% 0 67 73 UNION 1 74 3 0.5% 0 68 74 VOLUSIA 568 9,042 301 6.0% 34 69 75 WAKULLA 3 38 1 0.5% | - | | | | 9,287 | | 6.0% | | 557 | 14 |
| 59 67 SANTA ROSA 5 129 4 0.5% 0 60 68 SARASOTA 347 3,804 98 6.0% 21 61 69 SEMINOLE 616 9,028 280 6.0% 37 62 65 ST JOHNS 247 3,940 125 6.0% 15 63 66 ST LUCIE 333 4,230 125 6.0% 20 64 70 SUMTER 243 1,811 54 6.0% 15 65 71 SUWANNEE 0 316 13 0.5% 0 66 72 TAYLOR 0 38 1 0.5% 0 67 73 UNION 1 74 3 0.5% 0 68 74 VOLUSIA 568 9,042 301 6.0% 34 69 75 WAKULLA 3 38 1 0.5% 0 | - | | | - | | | | | 2,179 | 72 |
| 60 68 SARASOTA 347 3,804 98 6.0% 21 61 69 SEMINOLE 616 9,028 280 6.0% 37 62 65 ST JOHNS 247 3,940 125 6.0% 15 63 66 ST LUCIE 333 4,230 125 6.0% 20 64 70 SUMTER 243 1,811 54 6.0% 15 65 71 SUWANNEE 0 316 13 0.5% 0 66 72 TAYLOR 0 38 1 0.5% 0 67 73 UNION 1 74 3 0.5% 0 68 74 VOLUSIA 568 9,042 301 6.0% 34 69 75 WAKULLA 3 38 1 0.5% 0 | - | | | | | | | | 62 | 0 |
| 61 69 SEMINOLE 616 9,028 280 6.0% 37 62 65 ST JOHNS 247 3,940 125 6.0% 15 63 66 ST LUCIE 333 4,230 125 6.0% 20 64 70 SUMTER 243 1,811 54 6.0% 15 65 71 SUWANNEE 0 316 13 0.5% 0 66 72 TAYLOR 0 38 1 0.5% 0 67 73 UNION 1 74 3 0.5% 0 68 74 VOLUSIA 568 9,042 301 6.0% 34 69 75 WAKULLA 3 38 1 0.5% 0 | - | | | | | | | | 228 | 6 |
| 63 66 ST LUCIE 333 4,230 125 6.0% 20 64 70 SUMTER 243 1,811 54 6.0% 15 65 71 SUWANNEE 0 316 13 0.5% 0 66 72 TAYLOR 0 38 1 0.5% 0 67 73 UNION 1 74 3 0.5% 0 68 74 VOLUSIA 568 9,042 301 6.0% 34 69 75 WAKULLA 3 38 1 0.5% 0 | 61 | | | 616 | 9,028 | 280 | 6.0% | 37 | 542 | 17 |
| 64 70 SUMTER 243 1,811 54 6.0% 15 65 71 SUWANNEE 0 316 13 0.5% 0 66 72 TAYLOR 0 38 1 0.5% 0 67 73 UNION 1 74 3 0.5% 0 68 74 VOLUSIA 568 9,042 301 6.0% 34 69 75 WAKULLA 3 38 1 0.5% 0 | - | | | | · | | | | 236 | |
| 65 71 SUWANNEE 0 316 13 0.5% 0 66 72 TAYLOR 0 38 1 0.5% 0 67 73 UNION 1 74 3 0.5% 0 68 74 VOLUSIA 568 9,042 301 6.0% 34 69 75 WAKULLA 3 38 1 0.5% 0 | | | | | | | | | 254 109 | 7 |
| 66 72 TAYLOR 0 38 1 0.5% 0 67 73 UNION 1 74 3 0.5% 0 68 74 VOLUSIA 568 9,042 301 6.0% 34 69 75 WAKULLA 3 38 1 0.5% 0 | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | 2 | |
| 68 74 VOLUSIA 568 9,042 301 6.0% 34 69 75 WAKULLA 3 38 1 0.5% 0 | - | | | | | | 0.5% | | 0 | |
| 69 75 WAKULLA 3 38 1 0.5% 0 | - | _ | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | _ | | | <u> </u> | | | | | 543 | 18 |
| /U /U VVALTUN | 70 | | WAKULLA WALTON | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0.5% 0.5% | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 71 77 WASHINGTON 0 11 0 0.5% 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | |
| 72 99 County Unknown | _ | 99 | County Unknown | | | | | | | |
| 73 1 1 22 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | Statowida | 22 557 | 343 500 | 0 102 | | 4.070 | 25.740 | 600 |
| 74 Statewide 23,557 313,500 8,192 1,873 | /4 | | StateWIUE | 23,55/ | 313,500 | | <u> </u> | 1,8/3 | 25,748 | 680 |

| Disas | | batement: Detail by | | | _ | _ | | | | |
|-------|----|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----|-----------|------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| | Α | В | Q | R | S | | Т | U | | V |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Percent Change | e in Value (JV Impr Value) | ovement/Just | | Mean | Non-School Taxable | Value | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | MOBILE | | | | | |
| 4 | | | DWELLING | HOMEOWNERS | HOMES | | DWELLING | HOMEOWNERS | MOE | BILE HOMES |
| 5 | 11 | ALACHUA | 99.8% | 77.8% | 50.2% | \$ | 35,362 | \$ 100,812 | \$ | 21,493 |
| 6 | 12 | BAKER | | 77.3% | 64.8% | \$ | - | \$ 66,487 | \$ | 19,520 |
| 7 | 13 | BAY | 99.7% | 70.2% | 44.7% | \$ | 123,768 | \$ 95,453 | \$ | 15,406 |
| 8 | 14 | BRADFORD | 99.9% | 71.6% | 53.8% | \$ | 37,205 | \$ 52,936 | \$ | 16,712 |
| 9 | 15 | BREVARD | 96.4% | 72.7% | 72.8% | \$ | 84,949 | \$ 88,616 | \$ | 11,543 |
| 10 | 16 | BROWARD | 99.9% | 75.2% | 43.3% | \$ | 65,274 | \$ 177,972 | \$ | 21,405 |
| 11 | 17 | CALHOUN | | 75.4% | 49.3% | \$ | - | \$ 34,713 | \$ | 7,894 |
| 12 | 18 | CHARLOTTE | 95.3% | 75.3% | 63.5% | \$ | 71,969 | \$ 103,140 | \$ | 21,914 |
| 13 | 19 | CITRUS | 99.3% | 79.6% | 59.3% | \$ | 34,613 | \$ 66,585 | \$ | 13,223 |
| 14 | 20 | CLAY | 81.5% | 74.8% | 49.8% | | 33,647 | \$ 96,418 | \$ | 19,520 |
| 15 | | COLLIER | 100.0% | 48.2% | 35.4% | | 276,743 | \$ 369,426 | \$ | 26,741 |
| 16 | | COLUMBIA | 99.1% | 79.7% | 52.9% | \$ | 22,369 | \$ 63,260 | \$ | 17,177 |
| 17 | | DESOTO | 99.9% | 77.9% | 60.2% | | 27,295 | \$ 51,006 | \$ | 13,837 |
| 18 | | DIXIE | 100.0% | 61.3% | 50.8% | | 57,965 | \$ 26,968 | \$ | 8,771 |
| 19 | | DUVAL | 100.0% | 69.2% | 40.6% | | 78,941 | \$ 100,556 | \$ | 18,026 |
| 20 | | ESCAMBIA | 99.9% | 74.2% | 57.3% | | 154,385 | \$ 72,796 | \$ | 16,206 |
| 21 | | FLAGLER | 97.2% | 75.6% | 65.7% | | 126,011 | \$ 102,722 | \$ | 16,236 |
| 22 | | FRANKLIN | 94.5% | 55.0% | 46.3% | \$ | 95,628 | \$ 100,394 | \$ | 9,000 |
| 23 | | GADSDEN | | 80.7% | 58.6% | \$ | - | \$ 48,517 | \$ | 11,356 |
| 24 | | GILCHRIST | | 71.8% | 43.5% | \$ | - | \$ 58,542 | \$ | 16,795 |
| 25 | | GLADES | 55.0% | 69.2% | 58.8% | _ | 14,143 | \$ 56,103 | \$ | 16,918 |
| 26 | | GULF | 90.2% | 65.4% | 48.7% | \$ | 117,013 | \$ 80,518 | \$ | 14,354 |
| 27 | | HAMILTON | | 80.4% | 61.0% | \$ | - | \$ 31,620 | \$ | 10,390 |
| 28 | | HARDEE | 78.7% | 81.3% | 61.3% | \$ | 13,577 | \$ 37,372 | \$ | 13,005 |
| 29 | | HENDRY | 80.7% | 76.2% | 54.2% | \$ | 27,068 | \$ 52,430 | \$ | 13,514 |
| 30 | | HERNANDO | 84.5% | 78.8% | 69.9% | | 13,408 | \$ 54,012 | \$ | 17,525 |
| 31 | | HIGHLANDS | 83.4% | 76.8% | 54.0% | | 19,126 | \$ 51,211 | \$ | 9,134 |
| 32 | | HILLSBOROUGH | 98.2% | 66.8% | 38.8% | \$ | 64,541 | \$ 112,033 | \$ | 23,139 |
| 33 | | HOLMES | 100.00/ | 84.6% | 64.3% | \$ | - | \$ 28,964 | \$ | 7,294 |
| 34 | | INDIAN RIVER | 100.0% | 64.2% | 51.3% | _ | 136,862 | \$ 167,459 | | 10,385 |
| 35 | | JACKSON | | 79.4% | 54.9% | - | - | \$ 45,779 | \$ | 6,677 |
| 36 | | JEFFERSON | | 80.8% | 60.3% | | - | \$ 55,149 | <u> </u> | 15,811 |
| 37 | | LAFAYETTE | 20.70/ | 78.5% | 63.9% | | - 24.052 | \$ 45,392 | \$ | 14,090 |
| 38 | | LAKE | 99.7% | 74.2% | 58.3% | | 24,852 | \$ 98,214 | \$ | 21,980 |
| 39 | | LEE | 99.0% | 70.1% | 58.9% | | 114,332 | \$ 145,333 | \$ | 26,113 |
| 40 | | LEON | 98.2% | 76.5% | 56.7% 61.9% | | 50,495 | \$ 119,636 | \$ | 14,286 |
| 41 | | LEVY LIBERTY | 99.3% | 71.8% | 57.0% | | 93,697 | \$ 52,902 | \$ | 11,448 |
| 43 | | MADISON | | 82.3% 80.5% | 62.0% | | <u> </u> | \$ 33,884 \$ 33,926 | \$ | 4,539 10,976 |
| 44 | | MANATEE | 94.2% | 71.9% | 58.1% | | 67,350 | \$ 156,418 | \$ | 19,467 |
| 45 | | MARION | 85.1% | 81.5% | 63.4% | - | 11,713 | \$ 68,441 | \$ | 12,758 |
| 46 | | MARTIN | 96.6% | 40.8% | 34.0% | | 54,152 | \$ 230,105 | \$ | 14,571 |
| 47 | | MIAMI-DADE | 100.0% | 44.7% | 39.4% | | 123,883 | \$ 173,066 | | 8,535 |
| 48 | | MONROE | 99.6% | 41.2% | 22.7% | | 293,385 | \$ 372,340 | \$ | 79,617 |
| 49 | | NASSAU | 100.0% | 64.9% | 54.6% | | 318,622 | \$ 372,340 | \$ | 23,379 |
| 50 | | OKALOOSA | 100.0% | 66.6% | 50.0% | | 193,607 | \$ 117,107 | \$ | 15,843 |
| 51 | | OKEECHOBEE | 86.0% | 81.8% | 63.9% | | 4,706 | \$ 51,021 | \$ | 13,365 |
| 52 | | ORANGE | 79.5% | 69.2% | 42.8% | | 56,411 | \$ 137,364 | \$ | 13,551 |
| 53 | | OSCEOLA | 100.0% | 79.2% | 52.3% | | 56,102 | \$ 83,910 | \$ | 19,992 |
| 54 | | PALM BEACH | 98.9% | 64.3% | 49.7% | | 105,981 | \$ 223,788 | \$ | 12,663 |
| 55 | | PASCO | 13.1% | 77.8% | 52.5% | | 20,408 | \$ 88,915 | \$ | 16,693 |
| 56 | | PINELLAS | 98.5% | 54.9% | 37.8% | | 80,063 | \$ 117,329 | \$ | 17,328 |
| 57 | | POLK | 95.2% | 75.9% | 58.9% | | 20,999 | \$ 65,337 | \$ | 13,768 |
| 58 | | PUTNAM | 51.1% | 67.9% | 61.1% | | 50,021 | \$ 54,470 | \$ | 13,776 |
| 59 | | SANTA ROSA | 100.0% | 74.8% | 63.8% | | 112,727 | \$ 96,067 | \$ | 14,135 |
| 60 | | SARASOTA | 99.5% | 57.6% | 37.4% | | 186,948 | \$ 170,538 | \$ | 27,300 |
| 61 | | SEMINOLE | 98.8% | 74.9% | 43.0% | | 25,115 | \$ 132,470 | \$ | 22,888 |
| 62 | | ST JOHNS | 100.0% | 68.3% | 48.2% | | 109,305 | \$ 205,719 | \$ | 22,684 |
| 63 | | ST LUCIE | 99.3% | 74.1% | 55.8% | | 93,866 | \$ 71,832 | \$ | 19,706 |
| 64 | | SUMTER | 100.0% | 86.7% | 70.1% | | 71,256 | \$ 142,316 | \$ | 15,218 |
| 65 | | SUWANNEE | | 82.5% | 64.0% | | - | \$ 53,333 | \$ | 18,240 |
| 66 | | TAYLOR | 100.0% | 76.1% | 61.8% | | 58,023 | \$ 41,305 | \$ | 14,596 |
| 67 | | UNION | 95.7% | 78.9% | 56.7% | | 25,000 | \$ 41,541 | \$ | 14,700 |
| 68 | 74 | VOLUSIA | 100.0% | 76.6% | 60.2% | | 99,877 | \$ 76,365 | \$ | 19,012 |
| 69 | 75 | WAKULLA | 90.0% | 79.5% | 62.4% | | 34,406 | \$ 66,010 | \$ | 12,223 |
| 70 | | WALTON | 100.0% | 64.4% | 48.7% | \$ | 317,154 | \$ 198,620 | | 8,904 |
| 71 | 77 | WASHINGTON | | 80.1% | 58.4% | | | \$ 38,819 | | 11,670 |
| 72 | | County Unknown | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | Statewide | \$ 50 | \$ 48 | \$ 36 | \$ | 4,606,315 | \$ 6,602,751 | \$ | 1,100,937 |
| | | | | | 447 | | ,,3 | ., | | , -, |

| 2 | Α | В | | W | | Х | | Y | Z | AA |
|----------------|----------|------------------------|----|--------------------|--------|--------------------|-----|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 3 | | | | Mea | ın Sch | ool Taxable Val | lue | | Millage | e Rates |
| 4 | | | - | OWELLING | но | MEOWNERS | MC | BILE HOMES | Non School Wht. Avg | School Wht. |
| 5 | 11 | ALACHUA | \$ | 49,006 | \$ | 123,104 | \$ | 30,714 | 15.5117 | 7.936 |
| 6 | | BAKER | \$ | - | \$ | 89,183 | \$ | 28,405 | 9.7954 | 6.72 |
| 7 | 13 | BAY | \$ | 147,712 | \$ | 119,028 | \$ | 21,247 | 6.5689 | 6.47 |
| 8 | | BRADFORD | \$ | 54,882 | \$ | 70,327 | \$ | 23,208 | 10.4793 | 6.89 |
| 9 | | BREVARD | \$ | 104,513 | \$ | 110,118 | \$ | 17,382 | 11.0372 | 6.91 |
| .0 | 16 17 | BROWARD CALHOUN | \$ | 81,244 | \$ | 202,997 50,290 | \$ | 34,909 10,433 | 13.1718 10.1681 | 6.9063 6.690 |
| 2 | | CHARLOTTE | \$ | 87,504 | \$ | 123,577 | \$ | 29,352 | 10.1081 | 6.92 |
| .3 | | CITRUS | \$ | 43,060 | \$ | 84,505 | \$ | 16,364 | 9.7472 | 6.92 |
| .4 | 20 | CLAY | \$ | 47,658 | \$ | 120,722 | \$ | 28,522 | 8.6417 | 6.76 |
| .5 | | COLLIER | \$ | 301,945 | \$ | 394,528 | \$ | 37,912 | 5.8874 | 5.24 |
| .6 .7 | | COLUMBIA DESOTO | \$ | 41,024 50,689 | \$ | 85,021 68,816 | \$ | 25,202 | 10.9024 | 6.75 6.83 |
| .7 | | DIXIE | \$ | 79,038 | \$ | 34,821 | \$ | 19,870 10,825 | 11.2737 14.0184 | 6.92 |
| .9 | | DUVAL | \$ | 95,623 | \$ | 121,752 | \$ | 24,883 | 11.7911 | 6.80 |
| 0 | 27 | ESCAMBIA | \$ | 168,120 | \$ | 89,900 | \$ | 19,759 | 8.4441 | 6.87 |
| 1 | | FLAGLER | \$ | 151,263 | \$ | 131,664 | \$ | 23,687 | 12.2433 | 6.95 |
| 2 | | FRANKLIN | \$ | 117,763 | \$ | 120,708 | \$ | 11,193 | 7.8861 | 5.7 |
| !3 !4 | 30 31 | GADSDEN GILCHRIST | \$ | - | \$ | 63,494 79,186 | \$ | 14,211 23,539 | 10.3375 11.3575 | 6.77 6.84 |
| 25 | | GLADES | \$ | 21,191 | \$ | 75,546 | \$ | 24,494 | 12.946 | 6.75 |
| 26 | | GULF | \$ | 142,013 | \$ | 98,759 | \$ | 19,538 | 8.8424 | 7.08 |
| 7 | 34 | HAMILTON | \$ | - | \$ | 45,630 | \$ | 14,139 | 11.0178 | 7.08 |
| 8 | | HARDEE | \$ | 24,695 | \$ | 51,245 | \$ | 19,340 | 9.9133 | 6.9 |
| 9 | | HENDRY | \$ | 45,767 | \$ | 69,593 | \$ | 19,326 | 13.9835 | 6.92 |
| 0 | 37 38 | HERNANDO HIGHLANDS | \$ | 21,511 28,714 | \$ | 76,690 68,731 | \$ | 27,674 12,756 | 9.2752 9.6213 | 6.86 6.95 |
| 2 | | HILLSBOROUGH | \$ | 80,404 | \$ | 133,931 | \$ | 32,463 | 12.6967 | 6.90 |
| 3 | 40 | HOLMES | \$ | - | \$ | 44,269 | \$ | 9,391 | 9.2428 | 6.97 |
| 4 | | INDIAN RIVER | \$ | 156,281 | \$ | 188,884 | \$ | 13,449 | 8.6486 | 7.4 |
| 5 | | JACKSON | \$ | - | \$ | 60,172 | \$ | 7,617 | 8.9122 | 5.70 |
| 6 7 | | JEFFERSON LAFAYETTE | \$ | <u> </u> | \$ | 71,935 61,049 | \$ | 20,202 19,361 | 8.929 9.9148 | 6.85 6.78 |
| 8 | | LAKE | \$ | 36,850 | \$ | 123,299 | \$ | 37,865 | 10.3215 | 6.87 |
| 9 | 46 | LEE | \$ | 135,712 | \$ | 167,770 | \$ | 37,733 | 9.7806 | 6.989 |
| 0 | | LEON | \$ | 66,082 | \$ | 143,047 | \$ | 18,485 | 11.6139 | 6.8 |
| 1 | | LEVY | \$ | 118,109 | \$ | 72,963 | \$ | 16,888 | 11.1901 | 6.88 |
| 3 | | LIBERTY MADISON | \$ | - | \$ | 47,561 47,306 | \$ | 5,300 15,125 | 10.5169 11.5624 | 6.73 6.92 |
| 4 | | MANATEE | \$ | 84,898 | \$ | 179,736 | \$ | 28,181 | 8.9468 | 6.9 |
| 5 | | MARION | \$ | 14,205 | \$ | 86,987 | \$ | 16,445 | 9.1854 | 7.90 |
| 6 | 53 | MARTIN | \$ | 69,430 | \$ | 254,504 | \$ | 22,530 | 10.41 | 6.88 |
| 7 | | MIAMI-DADE | \$ | 146,112 | \$ | 201,628 | \$ | 15,116 | 12.1047 | 7.32 |
| 8 | | MONROE | \$ | 319,181 | \$ | 399,170 | \$ | 104,231 | 5.939 | 3.48 |
| 9 | | NASSAU OKALOOSA | \$ | 343,689 216,127 | \$ | 173,667 140,842 | \$ | 33,132 21,316 | 9.8692 6.4812 | 6.79 6.90 |
| 1 | | OKEECHOBEE | \$ | 6,653 | \$ | 68,051 | \$ | 19,514 | 10.0854 | 6.85 |
| 2 | | ORANGE | \$ | 69,899 | \$ | 160,281 | \$ | 17,793 | 9.6772 | 7.81 |
| 3 | | OSCEOLA | \$ | 73,148 | \$ | 107,224 | \$ | 28,250 | 9.3887 | 6.90 |
| 4 | | PALM BEACH | \$ | 121,849 | \$ | 247,430 | \$ | 16,939 | 12.2903 | 7.0 |
| 5 6 | | PASCO DINELLAS | \$ | 26,923 | \$ | 108,568 | \$ | 21,634 | 10.3838 13.0685 | 6.77 7.31 |
| i7 | | PINELLAS POLK | \$ | 94,223 29,444 | \$ | 138,733 85,310 | \$ | 22,109 19,698 | 13.0685 | 7.31 6.79 |
| 8 | | PUTNAM | \$ | 76,582 | \$ | 72,475 | \$ | 20,981 | 11.4906 | 6. |
| 9 | | SANTA ROSA | \$ | 134,660 | \$ | 119,916 | \$ | 19,915 | 6.8404 | 6.8 |
| 0 | | SARASOTA | \$ | 209,092 | \$ | 193,478 | \$ | 38,658 | 6.7287 | 7.43 |
| 1 | | SEMINOLE | \$ | 38,418 | \$ | 157,931 | \$ | 35,126 | 9.0851 | 7.55 |
| i2 | | ST JOHNS ST LUCIE | \$ | 134,073 112,892 | \$ | 231,162 94,148 | \$ | 34,179 39,329 | 8.4557 16.1962 | 6.86 6.92 |
| i4 | | SUMTER | \$ | 93,304 | \$ | 166,033 | \$ | 20,544 | 6.2926 | 5.7 |
| 55 | | SUWANNEE | \$ | | \$ | 71,910 | \$ | 26,390 | 10.6003 | 6.7 |
| 6 | 72 | TAYLOR | \$ | 83,023 | \$ | 54,267 | \$ | 19,096 | 9.624 | 7.04 |
| 7 | | UNION | \$ | 45,000 | \$ | 57,345 | \$ | 18,910 | 11.2998 | 6.8 |
| 8 | | VOLUSIA | \$ | 122,457 | \$ | 99,813 | \$ | 31,140 | 14.8601 | 6.84 |
| 9 | | WAKULLA WALTON | \$ | 58,845 342,823 | \$ | 87,983 221,416 | \$ | 17,066 11,767 | 8.4218 4.8561 | 7.36 5.19 |
| 1 | | WASHINGTON | \$ | - | \$ | 55,547 | | 15,888 | 10.5241 | |
| <u>-</u> '2 | | County Unknown | İ | | | , | Ė | ., | | |
| '3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Statewide | \$ | 5,565,321 | | | | | | |

| 2 | Α | В | AB | | AC | L | AD | | AE | |
|----------|----|----------------------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------|------------------------|--|
| 3 | | | Taxes Paid Eligible fo | or a | r abatement Non-School BJ5/1000) | | (Z5 x(AF5 x AR5) x | | Taxes Paid Eligible | |
| 4 | | | DWELLING | | HOMEOWNERS | | MOBILE HOMES | | DWELLING | |
| 5 | | ALACHUA | \$ 217.18 | Ş | | Ç | | \$ | 153.99 | |
| 6 | | BAKER | \$ - | ç | | Ç | | \$ | - | |
| 7 8 | | BAY BRADFORD | \$ 4.52 \$ 1,587.28 | ç | | Ç | | \$ | 5.31 1,539.71 | |
| 9 | | BREVARD | \$ 63,597.66 | ç | | Ç | | \$ | 49,028.15 | |
| 10 | | BROWARD | \$ 124,975.27 | ç | | ζ | | \$ | 81,560.12 | |
| 11 | | CALHOUN | \$ - | Ş | | ζ | | \$ | - | |
| 12 | | CHARLOTTE | \$ 8,178.27 | Ç | | Ç | | \$ | 6,875.75 | |
| 13 | | CITRUS | \$ 117.58 | ç | | Ş | | \$ | 103.92 | |
| 14 15 | | CLAY COLLIER | \$ 3,695.45 \$ 318,479.18 | ç | | Ç | | \$ | 4,095.80 309,566.20 | |
| 16 | | COLUMBIA | \$ 318,479.18 \$ 57.58 | ç | | Ç | | \$ | 65.40 | |
| 17 | | DESOTO | \$ 1,304.88 | ç | | ç | | \$ | 1,468.51 | |
| 18 | | DIXIE | \$ 3.98 | \$ | | Ş | | \$ | 2.68 | |
| 19 | | DUVAL | \$ 59,179.10 | Ç | | Ç | | \$ | 41,353.24 | |
| 20 | | ESCAMBIA | \$ 17.83 | ç | | ç | | \$ | 15.81 | |
| 21 | | FLAGLER FRANKLIN | \$ 13,667.78 \$ 0.82 | Ç | | ç | | \$ | 9,316.09 0.74 | |
| 23 | | GADSDEN | \$ 0.82 | ç | | Ç | | \$ | | |
| 24 | | GILCHRIST | \$ - | ç | | ζ | | \$ | - | |
| 25 | | GLADES | \$ 322.76 | Ş | | ζ | | \$ | 252.34 | |
| 26 | | GULF | \$ 0.21 | Ç | | Ç | | \$ | 0.20 | |
| 27 | | HAMILTON | \$ - | ç | | Ş | | \$ | - | |
| 28 29 | | HARDEE HENDRY | \$ 381.36 \$ 2,132.84 | ç | | ç | | \$ | 487.71 | |
| 30 | | HERNANDO | \$ 2,132.84 | ç | | Ç | | \$ | 1,784.89 56.90 | |
| 31 | | HIGHLANDS | \$ 8,240.01 | ç | | ζ | | \$ | 8,944.16 | |
| 32 | 39 | HILLSBOROUGH | \$ 2,298.83 | Ş | | ζ | | \$ | 1,557.70 | |
| 33 | | HOLMES | \$ - | Ç | | Ç | | \$ | - | |
| 34 | | INDIAN RIVER | \$ 11,585.93 | Ş | | Ş | | \$ | 11,335.17 | |
| 35 36 | | JACKSON JEFFERSON | \$ - \$ - | ç | | ç | | \$ | - | |
| 37 | | LAFAYETTE | \$ - | ç | | ç | | \$ | | |
| 38 | | LAKE | \$ 13,485.59 | ç | | ç | | \$ | 13,318.92 | |
| 39 | 46 | LEE | \$ 239,347.61 | Ş | | Ç | | \$ | 203,014.36 | |
| 40 | | LEON | \$ 39.08 | \$ | - | Ş | | \$ | 30.17 | |
| 41 | | LEVY | \$ 11.89 | ç | | ç | | \$ | 9.22 | |
| 42 | | LIBERTY MADISON | \$ - \$ - | Ş | | ç | | \$ | | |
| 44 | | MANATEE | \$ 8,818.08 | ç | | ζ | | \$ | 8,597.59 | |
| 45 | | MARION | \$ 1,450.17 | Ş | 109,171.32 | ζ | | \$ | 1,512.96 | |
| 46 | | MARTIN | \$ 3,927.89 | | | Ç | | \$ | 3,328.82 | |
| 47 | | MIAMI-DADE | \$ 319,830.32 | _ | | Ş | | \$ | 228,174.87 | |
| 48 49 | | MONROE NASSAU | \$ 350,880.60 \$ 11,927.17 | + | | ç | | \$ | 223,935.68 8,856.67 | |
| 50 | | OKALOOSA | \$ 11,927.17 | _ | | Ç | | \$ | 14.27 | |
| 51 | | OKEECHOBEE | \$ 253.95 | _ | | ζ | | \$ | 243.88 | |
| 52 | 58 | ORANGE | \$ 34,329.62 | | | Ç | 2,510.65 | \$ | 34,334.87 | |
| 53 | | OSCEOLA | \$ 16,514.81 | | - | Ş | | \$ | 15,836.37 | |
| 54 | | PALM BEACH | \$ 93,931.77 | ç | | Ş | | \$ | 62,124.58 | |
| 55 56 | | PASCO PINELLAS | \$ 38.28 \$ 53,332.63 | _ | | ç | | \$ \$ | 32.96 35,146.83 | |
| 57 | | POLK | \$ 33,332.03 | _ | | ç | | \$ | 30,033.21 | |
| 58 | | PUTNAM | \$ 900.56 | _ | | ζ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | \$ | 815.93 | |
| 59 | 67 | SANTA ROSA | \$ 19.76 | | | ç | 1.15 | \$ | 23.60 | |
| 60 | | SARASOTA | \$ 26,048.82 | | | Ş | | \$ | 32,183.91 | |
| 61 | | SEMINOLE | \$ 8,333.47 | ç | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Ç | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | \$ | 10,603.44 | |
| 62 63 | | ST JOHNS ST LUCIE | \$ 13,698.38 \$ 30,166.63 | _ | | ç | | \$ \$ | 13,645.48 | |
| 64 | | SUMTER | \$ 30,166.63 \$ 6,538.27 | Ş | | Ş | | \$ | 15,517.15 7,863.84 | |
| 65 | | SUWANNEE | \$ - | ç | | ç | | \$ | - ,555,6 F | |
| 66 | | TAYLOR | \$ 1.32 | Ş | 58.02 | ç | 0.62 | \$ | 1.38 | |
| 67 | | UNION | \$ 1.17 | | | Ç | | \$ | 1.28 | |
| 68 | | VOLUSIA | \$ 50,551.27 | ç | | 5 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | \$ | 28,562.44 | |
| 69 70 | | WAKULLA WALTON | \$ 4.07 \$ 2.14 | ç | | Ç | | \$ | 6.09 2.48 | |
| 71 | | WASHINGTON | \$ 2.14 | Ş | | _ | | | - | |
| 72 | | County Unknown | | | 17.00 | | 5.21 | Ĺ | | |
| 73 | | | | İ | | ľ | | | | |
| 74 | | Statewide | \$ 1,936,660 | Ç | 23,968,648 | Ç | 64,677 | \$ | 1,507,344 | |
| - | | · | | | 449 | _ | | _ | | |

| 2 | Α | В | | AF | | AG |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| 3 | | | | abatement Scho x BK5/1000) | ool (| Z5 x (AF5 x |
| | | | | | | MOBILE |
| 4 | | | | OMEOWNERS | 4 | HOMES |
| 5 6 | | ALACHUA BAKER | \$ | 6,005.85 509.50 | \$ \$ | 36.07 4.93 |
| 7 | | BAY | \$ | 153.79 | \$ | 0.57 |
| 8 | | BRADFORD | \$ | 6,225.06 | \$ | 57.31 |
| 9 | | BREVARD | \$ | 514,313.89 | \$ | 2,455.48 |
| 10 | | BROWARD | \$ | 1,816,465.04 | \$ | 4,425.45 |
| 11 | 17 | CALHOUN | \$ | 11.02 | \$ | 0.06 |
| 12 | 18 | CHARLOTTE | \$ | 93,459.29 | \$ | 496.27 |
| 13 | _ | CITRUS | \$ | 2,101.07 | \$ | 9.09 |
| 14 | | CLAY | \$ | 133,224.16 | \$ | 707.45 |
| 15 16 | | COLLIER COLUMBIA | \$ | 2,622,075.66 823.71 | \$ \$ | 4,503.94 6.28 |
| 17 | | DESOTO | \$ | 15,224.99 | \$ | 101.45 |
| 18 | | DIXIE | \$ | 49.25 | \$ | 0.52 |
| 19 | 26 | DUVAL | \$ | 441,612.71 | \$ | 1,631.80 |
| 20 | 27 | ESCAMBIA | \$ | 182.87 | \$ | 0.87 |
| 21 | | FLAGLER | \$ | 93,927.34 | \$ | 513.32 |
| 22 | | FRANKLIN | \$ | 16.59 | \$ | 0.08 |
| 23 | | GADSDEN | \$ | 113.27 | \$ | 0.73 |
| 24 25 | | GILCHRIST GLADES | \$ | 141.46 15,078.41 | \$ \$ | 0.98 |
| 26 | | GULF | \$ | 9.80 | \$ | 0.05 |
| 27 | | HAMILTON | \$ | 121.81 | \$ | 1.22 |
| 28 | | HARDEE | \$ | 11,544.20 | \$ | 100.02 |
| 29 | 36 | HENDRY | \$ | 59,064.55 | \$ | 377.23 |
| 30 | 37 | HERNANDO | \$ | 2,109.34 | \$ | 21.69 |
| 31 | | HIGHLANDS | \$ | 254,486.20 | \$ | 928.34 |
| 32 | | HILLSBOROUGH | \$ | 22,539.13 | \$ | 102.37 |
| 33 34 | | HOLMES | \$ | 8.97 | \$ | 0.05 |
| 35 | | INDIAN RIVER JACKSON | \$ | 104,696.75 55.97 | \$ | 158.46 0.20 |
| 36 | | JEFFERSON | \$ | 94.34 | \$ | 0.79 |
| 37 | | LAFAYETTE | \$ | 59.72 | \$ | 0.56 |
| 38 | 45 | LAKE | \$ | 319,959.82 | \$ | 2,579.66 |
| 39 | | LEE | \$ | 2,213,461.75 | \$ | 10,599.62 |
| 40 | | LEON | \$ | 1,565.91 | \$ | 5.17 |
| 41 | | LEVY | \$ | 370.76 | \$ | 2.62 |
| 42 43 | | LIBERTY MADISON | \$ | 5.32 102.06 | \$ | 0.01 1.09 |
| 44 | | MANATEE | \$ | 160,498.92 | \$ | 487.22 |
| 45 | | MARION | \$ | 119,367.78 | \$ | 540.21 |
| 46 | | MARTIN | \$ | 59,514.23 | \$ | 124.34 |
| 47 | 23 | MIAMI-DADE | \$ | 1,785,825.23 | \$ | 1,263.12 |
| 48 | | MONROE | \$ | 1,890,672.25 | \$ | 7,211.60 |
| 49 | | NASSAU | \$ | 67,251.34 | \$ | 382.81 |
| 50 | | OKALOOSA | \$ | 239.12 | \$ \$ | 0.84 |
| 51 | | OKEECHOBEE ORANGE | \$ | 63,234.73 | | 356.23 2,660.96 |
| 52 | | | | 1 207 911 06 | | |
| 52 53 | | | | 1,297,811.06 595 994 48 | \$ | 3 947 24 |
| 525354 | 59 | OSCEOLA | \$ | 595,994.48 | \$ | 3,947.24 1,035.39 |
| 53 | 59 60 | | | | | 3,947.24 1,035.39 33.90 |
| 53 54 | 59 60 61 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH | \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 | \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 |
| 5354555657 | 59 60 61 62 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO | \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 | \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA SEMINOLE | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 484,263.05 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 1,917.71 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 69 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA SEMINOLE ST JOHNS | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 484,263.05 256,283.01 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 1,917.71 846.43 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 69 65 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA SEMINOLE | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 484,263.05 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 1,917.71 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 69 65 66 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA SEMINOLE ST JOHNS ST LUCIE | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 484,263.05 256,283.01 122,681.90 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 1,917.71 846.43 1,136.74 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 69 65 66 70 71 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA SEMINOLE ST JOHNS ST LUCIE SUMTER SUWANNEE TAYLOR | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 484,263.05 256,283.01 122,681.90 90,441.29 636.19 55.77 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 1,917.71 846.43 1,136.74 272.15 7.17 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 66 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 69 65 66 70 71 72 73 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA SEMINOLE ST JOHNS ST LUCIE SUMTER SUWANNEE TAYLOR UNION | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 484,263.05 256,283.01 122,681.90 90,441.29 636.19 55.77 115.09 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 1,917.71 846.43 1,136.74 272.15 7.17 0.59 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 69 65 66 70 71 72 73 74 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA SEMINOLE ST JOHNS ST LUCIE SUMTER SUWANNEE TAYLOR UNION VOLUSIA | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 484,263.05 256,283.01 122,681.90 90,441.29 636.19 55.77 115.09 284,050.76 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 1,917.71 846.43 1,136.74 272.15 7.17 0.59 0.95 2,318.08 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 69 65 66 70 71 72 73 74 75 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA SEMINOLE ST JOHNS ST LUCIE SUMTER SUWANNEE TAYLOR UNION VOLUSIA WAKULLA | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 484,263.05 256,283.01 122,681.90 90,441.29 636.19 55.77 115.09 284,050.76 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 1,917.71 846.43 1,136.74 272.15 7.17 0.59 0.95 2,318.08 0.53 |
| 53 54 55 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 69 65 66 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA SEMINOLE ST JOHNS ST LUCIE SUMTER SUWANNEE TAYLOR UNION VOLUSIA WAKULLA | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 484,263.05 256,283.01 122,681.90 90,441.29 636.19 55.77 115.09 284,050.76 99.17 52.14 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 1,917.71 846.43 1,136.74 272.15 7.17 0.59 0.95 2,318.08 0.53 0.09 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 69 65 66 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA SEMINOLE ST JOHNS ST LUCIE SUMTER SUWANNEE TAYLOR UNION VOLUSIA WAKULLA WALTON WASHINGTON | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 484,263.05 256,283.01 122,681.90 90,441.29 636.19 55.77 115.09 284,050.76 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 1,917.71 846.43 1,136.74 272.15 7.17 0.59 0.95 2,318.08 0.53 0.09 |
| 53 54 55 56 57 58 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 | 59 60 61 62 63 64 67 68 69 65 66 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 | OSCEOLA PALM BEACH PASCO PINELLAS POLK PUTNAM SANTA ROSA SARASOTA SEMINOLE ST JOHNS ST LUCIE SUMTER SUWANNEE TAYLOR UNION VOLUSIA WAKULLA | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 595,994.48 942,860.82 8,711.83 310,479.99 958,755.55 20,780.25 397.05 188,960.44 484,263.05 256,283.01 122,681.90 90,441.29 636.19 55.77 115.09 284,050.76 99.17 52.14 | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 1,035.39 33.90 867.78 5,710.99 186.13 1.63 634.95 1,917.71 846.43 1,136.74 272.15 7.17 0.59 0.95 2,318.08 0.53 |

| IUA. AU VUIDICIII | Tax: | Ad | Val | lorem |
|-------------------|------|----|-----|-------|
|-------------------|------|----|-----|-------|

Issue: Public Water and Wastewater Facilities

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

☑ Entire Bill☑ Partial Bill:Sponsor(s): N/A

Month/Year Impact Begins: January 1, 2019

Date of Analysis: 2/13/2018

Section 1: Narrative

a. Current Law: Paragraph (7)(g) of section 163.01, Florida Statutes provides (in part) for the ability of a separately created legal entity, the membership of which is limited to municipalities and counties of the state, to acquire, own, construct, improve, operate and manage any public facilities, or finance facilities on behalf of any person, relating to a governmental function or purpose, including, but not limited to, wastewater facilities, water or alternative water supply facilities, and water reuse facilities, which may serve populations within or outside of the members of the entity. The paragraph also provides that since the legal entity will perform essential governmental functions in accomplishing its purpose, the legal entity is not required to pay any taxes or assessments of any kind whatsoever upon any property acquired or used by it for such purposes or upon any revenues at any time received by it.

Florida Governmental Utility Authority V. Tim Parker and Linda Myers 2014-CA-00472 Court found that the property that was not in a member county was subject to ad valorem property

b. Proposed Change: Revising the language in section 163.01(7)(g)(10) to read (in part): Since the legal entity will perform essential governmental functions for the public health, safety, and welfare in accomplishing its purpose, the legal entity is not required to pay any taxes or assessments of any kind whatsoever upon any property acquired or used by it for such purposes or upon any revenues at any time received by it, whether the property is within or outside the jurisdictions of members of the entity. The exemption provided in this paragraph is not affected by the separate legal entity entering into agreements with private firms or entities to provide for the management, operation, or improvements of the utilities owned by the separate legal entity.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

2017 Ad valorem Real Property and Tangible Personal Property taxrolls 2017 statewide millage rates Membership of the Florida Governmental Utility Association

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

Obtained data from the 2017 real and tangible personal property by county for property owned by the Florida Governmental Utility Association. Identified the value of those properties not within member counties. for the high, assumed all property owned by the Florida Governmental Utility Association that was not in member counties would be taxable beginning in 2018 due to the court decision and then would all be exempted under the proposed language. For the low, assumed that only those properties taxed in 2017 would be exempted by the language. The low only includes properties in Putnam County. The middle assumes fifty percent of the property in nonmember counties would have been taxed in 2018 but exempted under the proposed language. No growth was assumed.

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

School Impact

| | High | | Mic | ldle | Low | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash Recurring | | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | (\$0) | (\$0.3 M) | (\$0) | (\$0.1 M) | (\$0) | (Insig) | |
| 2019-20 | (\$0.3 M) | (\$0.3 M) | (\$0.1 M) | (\$0.1 M) | (Insig) | (Insig) | |
| 2020-21 | (\$0.3 M) | (\$0.3 M) | (\$0.1 M) | (\$0.1 M) | (Insig) | (Insig) | |
| 2021-22 | (\$0.3 M) | (\$0.3 M) | (\$0.1 M) | (\$0.1 M) | (Insig) | (Insig) | |
| 2022-23 | (\$0.3 M) | (\$0.3 M) | (\$0.1 M) | (\$0.1 M) | (Insig) | (Insig) | |

Tax: Ad Valorem

Issue: Public Water and Wastewater Facilities

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

Non-School Impact

| | High Cash Recurring | | Mic | ldle | Low | | |
|---------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|--|
| | | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | (\$0) | (\$0.4 M) | (\$0) | (\$0.2 M) | (\$0) | (Insig) | |
| 2019-20 | (\$0.4 M) | (\$0.4 M) | (\$0.2 M) | (\$0.2 M) | (Insig) | (Insig) | |
| 2020-21 | (\$0.4 M) | (\$0.4 M) | (\$0.2 M) | (\$0.2 M) | (Insig) | (Insig) | |
| 2021-22 | (\$0.4 M) | (\$0.4 M) | (\$0.2 M) | (\$0.2 M) | (Insig) | (Insig) | |
| 2022-23 | (\$0.4 M) | (\$0.4 M) | (\$0.2 M) | (\$0.2 M) | (Insig) | (Insig) | |

List of affected Trust Funds: Ad Valorem Group

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the low estimate.

| | GR | | Trust | | Local/ | 'Other | Total | | |
|---------|------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | |
| 2019-20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | |
| 2020-21 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | |
| 2021-22 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | |
| 2022-23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | |

| | А | В | С | D | Е | F | G | Н | I |
|----|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|----------|
| 1 | TPP | ь | C | <u> </u> | | ' | <u> </u> | | 1 |
| 2 | County | | ١٧ | AV | Tax Val | Count | Member | 1 | |
| 3 | | Citrus | \$270,711 | \$270,711 | \$0 | | Yes | | |
| 4 | | Collier | \$14,343,330 | | \$0 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | | Lake | \$7,954,484 | \$7,954,484 | \$0 | 8 | | | |
| 6 | | Lee | \$40,598,431 | \$40,598,431 | \$0 | | Yes | | |
| 7 | | Marion | \$440,237 | \$440,237 | \$0 | | Yes | | |
| 8 | | Orange | \$689,786 | \$689,786 | \$0 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | | Pasco | \$45,856,319 | \$45,856,319 | \$0 | 17 | Yes | | |
| 10 | | Polk | \$4,077,548 | | \$0 | | Yes | | |
| 11 | | Putnam | \$1,975,510 | \$1,975,510 | \$1,708,920 | 11 | | | |
| 12 | | Seminole | \$13,730,794 | \$13,730,794 | \$0 | 3 | | | |
| 13 | 74 | Volusia | \$1,065,061 | \$1,065,061 | \$0 | 2 | | | |
| 14 | Total -All counties | | \$131,002,211 | \$131,002,211 | \$1,708,920 | | | | |
| - | Total -NonMembers | | \$39,758,965 | \$39,758,965 | \$1,708,920 | 26 | | 1 | |
| 16 | Assumed additional TPP exempt | ions | \$650,000 | | | | | | |
| 17 | · | | | | | | · | _ | |
| 18 | Real Property | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | , , | | JV | AV_SD | AV_NSD | TV_SD | TV_NSD | Count | Member |
| 20 | 11 | Alachua | \$6,800 | \$6,800 | _ | \$0 | \$0 | 1 | |
| 21 | 19 | Citrus | \$34,010 | | | \$0 | | | Yes |
| 22 | 21 | Collier | \$1,124,303 | \$1,124,303 | \$1,023,767 | \$0 | \$0 | 4 | |
| 23 | 35 | Hendry | \$276,952 | \$276,952 | \$276,952 | \$0 | \$0 | | Yes |
| 24 | | Lake | \$256,315 | \$256,315 | \$256,315 | \$0 | \$0 | | |
| 25 | | Lee | \$28,566,285 | \$28,566,285 | \$27,542,915 | \$0 | \$0 | | . Yes |
| 26 | 61 | Pasco | \$2,205,364 | \$2,205,364 | \$2,145,056 | \$0 | \$0 | | Yes |
| 27 | 63 | Polk | \$142,615 | \$142,615 | \$142,615 | \$0 | \$0 | 16 | Yes |
| 28 | 64 | Putnam | \$138,260 | \$138,260 | \$125,900 | \$138,260 | \$125,900 | 7 | , |
| 29 | 69 | Seminole | \$502,692 | \$502,692 | \$492,095 | \$0 | \$0 | 8 | 3 |
| 30 | 74 | Volusia | \$84,060 | \$84,060 | \$84,060 | \$0 | \$0 | 3 | 3 |
| 31 | Total -All counties | | \$33,337,656 | \$33,337,656 | \$32,126,732 | \$138,260 | \$125,900 | | |
| 32 | Total -NonMembers | | \$2,112,430 | \$2,112,430 | \$1,988,937 | \$138,260 | \$125,900 | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| 34 | | High | | | Lov | v | | | |
| 35 | | All non-membe | r counties | | Putnam County Or | nly | | | |
| 36 | Total impact | School | NonSchool | | School | NonSchool | | | |
| 37 | Taxable Value | \$41,221,395 | \$41,097,902 | | \$1,847,180 | \$1,834,820 | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | - | | |
| 39 | 2017 Statewide Millage Rates | 6.6455 | 10.8101 | | 6.6455 | 10.8101 | | | |
| 40 | | | | . | | | • | | |
| 41 | Tax Impact | \$273,937 | \$444,272 | | \$12,275 | \$19,835 | | | |
| 42 | | | | - . | | | | | |
| 43 | | Mi | ddle | | | | | | |
| 44 | | \$136,968 | \$222,136 | | | | | | |

Tax: Ad Valorem

Issue: Screened Enclosed Structures Used in Horticultural Production

Bill Number(s): CS/SB1608 - Section 1

Entire Bill

Partial Bill: CS/SB1608 - Section 1, lines 239 - 242

Sponsor(s): Committee on Transportation and Senator Grimsley

Month/Year Impact Begins: July 1, 2018 Date of Analysis: February 14, 2018

Section 1: Narrative a. Current Law:

Property Appraisers value enclosed structures like greenhouses or shade houses as either real or tangible personal property, separate from the 5-year production average used for land classified as agricultural. Certain things, like irrigation systems, litter containment systems, and structures or improvements used in frost or freeze protection, are "considered a part of the average yields per acre and shall have no separately assessable value."

b. Proposed Change:

In s. 193.461(6)(c), new subparagraph 4 would be added to read "4. Screened enclosed structures used in horticultural production for protection from pests and diseases or to comply with state or federal eradication or compliance agreements shall be assessed by the methodology described in subparagraph 1." Subparagraph 1 relates to considering irrigation systems as part of the average yields per acre and having no separately assessable value.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

2017 Final Real Property Assessment Rolls

2017 Preliminary TPP Assessment Rolls

2012 USDA Census of Agriculture, State and County Reports for Florida, Table 34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2012 and 2007

2014 USDA Census of Horticultural Specialties, Table 40. Greenhouse, Shade Structure, Natural Shade, and In the Open Area Used for Horticultural Production

2017 Final Special Features Data, Polk County Property Appraiser's Office

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

This analysis assumes "screened enclosed structures used in horticultural production for protection from pests and diseases..." means greenhouses and shade houses. These structures are typically listed as special features on the assessment rolls, though they can qualify as buildings. Some appraisers consider them TPP, due to the ease of removal. The field containing special features information on the real property assessment rolls do not separately list screened enclosed structures; it only contains a total value. Finding the value of a screened enclosed structure on an individual parcel requires looking up the parcel on the property appraiser's website.

The Polk County Property Appraiser's Office provided a list with the greenhouse value on every agricultural parcel with a greenhouse in the county. As the area, age, and number of greenhouses varied widely, the average value per farm was calculated. There are 196 greenhouses on 72 farms in Polk (excluding the two farms with citrus groves under screen enclosures), valued at \$2,307,378. The farm average is \$32,047.

The statewide count of farms with screened enclosures is based on the USDA's 2012 Census of Agriculture and the supplemental 2014 USDA Census of Horticultural Specialties. The 2012 census has count and area data on all horticultural farms (enclosed structure or no) separated into 10 categories for 2007 and 2012. As that data includes farms with no greenhouses, the farm count was reduced using the 2014 short survey, which contains farm counts and area data on farms actually using greenhouses or shade houses for two of the 10 categories present in the 2012 census. Assuming the number of farms was stable in those two years, only 46% of floriculture and nursery crop farms use enclosures (2,404 of 5,263).

Using the 2007-2012 growth rate, the 2017 horticultural farm count was estimated to be 3,271. Multiplying that number by Polk County's average greenhouse value per farm, there was approximately \$100 million in assessed value across the state. To project this value into the future, annual depreciation for these structures is estimated at 1% and value growth due to increased enclosed area is set at 4%. The projected value is the middle estimate. The high estimate is 200% of the middle, and the low is 50%.

The adopted value of citrus groves using protective screening, adopted by the Revenue Estimating Impact Conference on January 12, 2018, is then added to the annual estimates. The 2017 statewide millage rates are applied (including municipal

Tax: Ad Valorem

Issue: Screened Enclosed Structures Used in Horticultural Production

Bill Number(s): CS/SB1608 - Section 1

levies in the non-school millage) to the annual projections to calculate the fiscal impact. As the bill goes into effect on July 1, 2018, the affected first roll year is 2019, so there is no 2018-2019 cash impact.

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

| | Hi | igh | | Middle | | | Lo |)W | |
|---------|---------------|-----|----------|------------|------------|------|---------|-----------|---------|
| | Cash | Re | ecurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | - | \$ | (3.8 M) | - | \$ (1.9 M) | | - | \$ | (1.0 M) |
| 2019-20 | \$ (3.9 M) | \$ | (3.9 M) | \$ (2.0 M) | \$ (2.0 M) | \$ | (1.0 M) | \$ | (1.0 M) |
| 2020-21 | \$ (4.1 M) | \$ | (4.1 M) | \$ (2.1 M) | \$ (2.1 M) | \$ | (1.1 M) | \$ | (1.1 M) |
| 2021-22 | \$ (4.2 M) | \$ | (4.2 M) | \$ (2.1 M) | \$ (2.1 M) | \$ | (1.1 M) | \$ | (1.1 M) |
| 2022-23 | \$ (4.3 M) | \$ | (4.3 M) | \$ (2.2 M) | \$ (2.2 M) | \$ | (1.1 M) | \$ | (1.1 M) |

List of affected Trust Funds: Ad Valorem

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the middle estimate assuming the definition of "screened" enclosure is not intended to be different than the meaning of a "screen" enclosure.

| | School | | Non-S | ichool | Total Local/Other | | |
|---------|--------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | (0.7) | 0.0 | (1.2) | 0.0 | (1.9) | |
| 2019-20 | (8.0) | (8.0) | (1.2) | (1.2) | (2.0) | (2.0) | |
| 2020-21 | (8.0) | (8.0) | (1.3) | (1.3) | (2.1) | (2.1) | |
| 2021-22 | (0.8) | (8.0) | (1.3) | (1.3) | (2.1) | (2.1) | |
| 2022-23 | (0.8) | (8.0) | (1.4) | (1.4) | (2.2) | (2.2) | |

| | GR | | Tr | ust | Local | /Other | Total | |
|---------|------|-----------|------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (1.9) | 0.0 | (1.9) |
| 2019-20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (2.0) | (2.0) | (2.0) | (2.0) |
| 2020-21 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (2.1) | (2.1) | (2.1) | (2.1) |
| 2021-22 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (2.1) | (2.1) | (2.1) | (2.1) |
| 2022-23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (2.2) | (2.2) | (2.2) | (2.2) |

| 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Farms with Greenhouses Value of Greenhouses | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|--------|-------------|----------|----------------|------------------|--|--|
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 Va | Farms with Greenhouses | | | | | | | |
| 4 5 6 7 8 9 V a | | Pol | | | | | | |
| 5 6 7 8 9 V a | | Pol | | | | | | |
| 6 7 8 9 V a | | | k County | State | ewide Estimate | | | |
| 7 8 9 V a 10 | Value of Greenhouses | | 72 | | 3,271 | | | |
| 8 9 V a | | \$ | 2,307,378 | \$ | 104,814,509 | | | |
| 9 V a | Greenhouse Value per Farm | \$ | 32,047 | (s | ame as Polk) | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | alue Projection | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| | Projected Acreage Growth | | 4% | | | | | |
| 12 | Depreciation of Structures | | 1% | | | | | |
| 13 | · | | | | | | | |
| | | Screen | ed Enclosed | | | | | |
| 14 | Roll Year | Str | uctures | | | | | |
| 15 | 2017 | | 104,814,509 | | | | | |
| 16 | 2018 | | 107,917,018 | | | | | |
| 17 | 2019 | | 111,111,362 | | | | | |
| 18 | 2020 | | 114,400,258 | | | | | |
| 19 | 2021 | _ | 117,786,506 | | | | | |
| 20 | 2022 | _ | 121,272,986 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| | gh, Middle, and Low | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | 200% | | 100% | 50% | | |
| 25 | Roll Year | | HIGH | | MIDDLE | LOW | | |
| 26 | 2018 | | 215,834,036 | \$ | 107,917,018 | \$ 53,958,509 | | |
| 27 | 2019 | | 222,222,724 | \$ | 111,111,362 | \$ 55,555,681 | | |
| 28 | 2020 | _ | 228,800,517 | \$ | 114,400,258 | \$ 57,200,129 | | |
| 29 | 2021 | | 235,573,012 | | 117,786,506 | \$ 58,893,253 | | |
| 30 | 2022 | _ | 242,545,973 | \$ | 121,272,986 | \$ 60,636,493 | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 C L | JPS Citrus Groves | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adopt | ed 1/12/18 | | | | | |
| 34 | Roll Year | | Value | | | | | |
| 35 | 2018 | \$ | 656,013 | | | | | |
| 36 | 2019 | \$ | 3,336,843 | | | | | |
| 37 | 2020 | \$ | 3,633,822 | | | | | |
| 38 | 2021 | \$ | 3,957,232 | | | | | |
| 39 | 2022 | \$ | 4,309,425 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | |
| _ | otal: Horticulture + CUPS | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Roll Year | | HIGH | | MIDDLE | LOW | | |
| 44 | 2018 | | 216,490,049 | \$ | 108,573,031 | \$ 54,614,522 | | |
| 45 | 2019 | | 225,559,567 | _ | 114,448,205 | \$ 58,892,524 | | |
| 46 | 2020 | | 232,434,338 | \$ | 118,034,080 | \$ 60,833,951 | | |
| 47 | 2021 | | 239,530,244 | \$ | 121,743,738 | \$ 62,850,485 | | |
| 48 | 2022 | | 246,855,398 | | 125,582,412 | \$ 64,945,919 | | |
| 49 | | | . , - | <u> </u> | | | | |

| | Α | В | С | | D | | E | F | G | Н |
|----|-------|-----------------|----------------|------|-------------|----|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Appl | y Millage Rates | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | 2017 Statewide | e Mi | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | School | | Non-School | | | | | |
| 55 | | | 6.6455 | 5 | 10.8101 | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | School | | | | | |
| 58 | | FY | HIGH | | MIDDLE | | LOW | | | |
| 59 | | 2018-19 | \$ (1,438,685) | \$ | (721,522) | \$ | (362,941) | | | |
| 60 | | 2019-20 | \$ (1,498,956) | \$ | (760,566) | \$ | (391,370) | | | |
| 61 | | 2020-21 | \$ (1,544,642) | \$ | (784,395) | \$ | (404,272) | | | |
| 62 | | 2021-22 | \$ (1,591,798) | \$ | (809,048) | \$ | (417,673) | | | |
| 63 | | 2022-23 | \$ (1,640,478) | \$ | (834,558) | \$ | (431,598) | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | Non-School | | | | | |
| 66 | | FY | HIGH | | MIDDLE | | LOW | | | |
| 67 | | 2018-19 | \$ (2,340,279) | \$ | (1,173,685) | \$ | (590,388) | | | |
| 68 | | 2019-20 | \$ (2,438,321) | \$ | (1,237,197) | \$ | (636,634) | | | |
| 69 | | 2020-21 | \$ (2,512,638) | | (1,275,960) | \$ | (657,621) | | | |
| 70 | | 2021-22 | \$ (2,589,346) | | (1,316,062) | \$ | (679,420) | | | |
| 71 | | 2022-23 | \$ (2,668,532) | \$ | (1,357,558) | \$ | (702,072) | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | - | TOTAL | | | | | |
| 75 | | FY | HIGH | | MIDDLE | | LOW | | | |
| 76 | | 2018-19 | \$ (3,778,964) | \$ | (1,895,207) | \$ | (953,329) | | | |
| 77 | | 2019-20 | \$ (3,937,278) | | (1,997,762) | | (1,028,004) | | | |
| 78 | | 2020-21 | \$ (4,057,281) | | (2,060,356) | \$ | (1,061,893) | | | |
| 79 | | 2021-22 | \$ (4,181,144) | | (2,125,110) | \$ | (1,097,093) | | | |
| 80 | | 2022-23 | \$ (4,309,009) | \$ | (2,192,116) | \$ | (1,133,670) | | | |
| 81 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | Fisca | l Impact | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | | High | | Middle | | Lo | w | | |
| 85 | | FY | Cash | | Recurring | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 86 | | 2018-19 | - | \$ | (3.8 M) | | - | \$ (1.9 M) | - | \$ (1.0 M) |
| 87 | | 2019-20 | \$ (3.9 M) | | (3.9 M) | \$ | (2.0 M) | \$ (2.0 M) | \$ (1.0 M) | |
| 88 | | 2020-21 | \$ (4.1 M) | | (4.1 M) | | (2.1 M) | \$ (2.1 M) | | , , |
| 89 | | 2021-22 | \$ (4.2 M) | | (4.2 M) | \$ | | \$ (2.1 M) | | |
| 90 | | 2022-23 | \$ (4.3 M) | | (4.3 M) | \$ | | \$ (2.2 M) | | |

| | Α | В | С | D | E | F | G | |
|----------|------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--|
| 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Current CU | PS Valuation | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | CUPS structures are currently recorded | on the rolls as extr | a or special featur | es. | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Square Feet per | CUPS per Ft ² | CUPS per Acre | Acres (2018) | | |
| 6 | | | Acre | · · | · | ACICS (2010) | | |
| 7 | | Polk | 43,560 | | \$ 23,958 | 138 | | |
| 8 | | Hardee | 43,560 | \$ 0.20 | \$ 8,712 | 11 | | |
| 9 | | Weighted Statewide Valuation | 43,560 | \$ 0.52 | \$ 22,850 | 149 | | |
| 10 | | | .5,555 | φ 0.52 | Ψ ==/000 | 2.5 | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | CUPS Grov | es Calculated Taxes | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Farms | Valuation on PRC | Approx. Acres ² under CUPS | Value per Square Acre | (| Crop | |
| 15 | | Polk Farm 1 | \$ 347,684 | 18 | | Early Tangerines | | |
| 16 | | Polk Farm 2* | \$ 2,874,960 | 120 | | | lixed, 12-acre plots | |
| 17 | | Hardee Farm 1 | \$ 94,324 | 11 | | Murcott Tange | | |
| 10 | | | | | . , | J | | |
| 19 | | Total (2018) | \$ 442,008 | 29 | | | | |
| 20 | | Total (2019, no depreciation) | \$ 3,316,968 | 149 | : | | 110.20 | |
| 21 22 | | * Under construction, expected to be p | lianted by end of 20 | 118. First included | in the impact proje | ection for FY 20 |)19-20. | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| | Projection | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Projection | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | CUPS Annual Depreciation: | 1% | | | | | |
| 27 | | cor 3 Aimai Depreciation. | 170 | | | | | |
| | | Impact Estimates based on Annual G | rowth of Acreage | | | | | |
| 28 | | under CUPS | 0- | | | | | |
| 29 | | Estimate | Acreage Growth | | | | | |
| 30 | | Middle | 10% | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Adopted, | 1/12/2018 | | | |
| 33 | | Year | Value per Acre ² | Statewide Acres | Special Features Value | | | |
| 34 | | 2018 | \$ 22,621.13 | 29 | | | | |
| 35 | | 2019 | \$ 22,394.92 | 149 | \$ 3,336,843 | | | |
| 36 | | 2020 | \$ 22,170.97 | 164 | | | | |
| 37 | | 2021 | \$ 21,949.26 | 180 | \$ 3,957,232 | | | |
| 38 | | 2022 | | 198 | | | | |
| 38 | | 2022 | | 198 | \$ 4,309,425 | | | |

| Farms with Shade & Greenhouses - Floriculture & Nursery Crops | Count |
|---|-------|
| 2014 Short Survey | 2,404 |
| 2012 Census | 5,263 |
| Farm Count Reduction Rate | 46% |

| | 2017 | | 2012 | | 2007 | • |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | Shade / Greenhouse Farms | All Farms | Shade / Greenhouse Farms | All Farms | Shade / Greenhous e Farms | All Farms |
| AQUATIC PLANTS | 38 | 83 | 32 | 71 | 28 | 61 |
| BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS, DRY | 14 | 32 | 16 | 36 | 19 | 41 |
| CUTTINGS, SEEDLINGS, LINERS, AND PLUGS | 76 | 166 | 73 | 159 | 69 | 152 |
| FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS | 1,158 | 2,536 | 919 | 2,013 | 730 | 1,598 |
| FLOWER SEEDS | 20 | 44 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 12 |
| GREENHOUSE FRUITS AND BERRIES | 41 | 89 | 18 | 39 | 8 | 17 |
| TOTAL GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS | 244 | 534 | 95 | 208 | 37 | 81 |
| NURSERY STOCK CROPS | 1,515 | 3,317 | 1,485 | 3,250 | 1,454 | 3,184 |
| VEGETABLE SEEDS | 56 | 123 | 16 | 35 | 5 | 10 |
| VEGETABLE TRANSPLANTS | 108 | 236 | 23 | 51 | 5 | 11 |
| TOTAL | 3,271 | 7,160 | 2,688 | 5,885 | 2,360 | 5,167 |

| GROWTH RATE TO ESTIMATE 2017 | |
|---|-----------|
| 2007 - 2012 CHANGE | All Farms |
| AQUATIC PLANTS | 16% |
| BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS, DRY | -12% |
| CUTTINGS, SEEDLINGS, LINERS, AND PLUGS | 5% |
| FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS | 26% |
| FLOWER SEEDS | 92% |
| GREENHOUSE FRUITS AND BERRIES | 129% |
| TOTAL GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS | 157% |
| NURSERY STOCK CROPS | 2% |
| VEGETABLE SEEDS | 250% |
| VEGETABLE TRANSPLANTS | 364% |

| Tax: Ad Valorem |
|--------------------------|
| Issue: Storm Portability |
| Bill Number(s): Proposed |

d Language

x Entire Bill Partial Bill: Sponsor(s):

Month/Year Impact Begins: January 1, 2017

Date of Analysis: February 14, 2018

Section 1: Narrative Current Law:

Homestead portability allows a homestead to be "assessed at less than just value when the person who establishes a new homestead has received a homestead exemption as of January 1 of either of the 2 immediately preceding years." The differential transferred from the prior homestead is based on "the difference between the just value and the assessed value as of January 1 of the year in which the prior homestead was abandoned." The transferred differential amount is adjusted, as detailed in statute, according to the number of owners, whether the new homestead has a higher or lower just value than the prior homestead, and is limited to a maximum of \$500,000. Under s. 193.155(8)(g), F.S., "For purposes of receiving an assessment reduction pursuant to this subsection, a person entitled to assessment under this section may abandon his or her homestead even though it remains his or her primary residence by notifying the property appraiser of the county where the homestead is located. This notification must be in writing and delivered at the same time as or before timely filing a new application for homestead exemption on the property."

Proposed Change:

This language would add paragraph (m) to s. 193.155(8). The new paragraph states "(m) For purposes of receiving an assessment reduction pursuant to this subsection, an owner of a homestead property that was significantly damaged or destroyed as a result of a named tropical storm or hurricane may elect, in the calendar year following the named tropical storm or hurricane, to have the significantly damaged or destroyed homestead deemed to have been abandoned as of the date of the named tropical storm or hurricane even though the owner received a homestead exemption on the property as of January 1 of the year immediately following the storm or hurricane. The election provided for in this paragraph is available only if the owner establishes a new homestead as of January 1 of the second year immediately following the storm or hurricane. This paragraph shall apply to homestead property damaged or destroyed on or after January 1, 2017." This allows homeowners whose homesteads were damaged or destroyed in a hurricane or named tropical storm to retroactively abandon their previous homestead in order to keep and transfer the undamaged homestead's assessment differential (from the final January 1 assessment before the storm) to their new homestead. To do so, the 2-year portability clock begins during the storm year.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

2017 Final Real Property Assessment Rolls Ad Valorem Estimating Conference Growth Estimates, January 2018 EDR's Per Capita Groups, Hurricane Relief Proposed Language, November 21, 2017, Impact Conference

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

This impact is based on 2017 county-level homestead parcel counts and average values and assessment differentials. As this language would not be relevant to parcels without a homestead cap, all homestead parcels with a homestead differential were extracted from a statewide 2017 final assessment roll. For any parcels with a homestead assessment cap higher than \$500,000, the calculated portable differential was reduced to the statutory maximum of \$500,000. (Statewide, there were 31,148 parcels whose differential exceeded the maximum portable amount.) The average portable differential and number of capped homestead parcels were calculated at the county- and statewide-levels.

This analysis assumes that any storm damage will impact the improvement value, not the land value. In order to remove the portion of the differential attributable to the land, a dataset containing every homestead parcel (cap or no) was created. Filtering that for homesteads with no other classified use (agricultural, non-homestead residential, etc.), the proportion of just value attributable to land value was calculated at the parcel level. The county-level average land value as percent of just value was applied to the average portable differential, so that the remaining portable differential is only that attributable to improvements.

Of the 3,934,977 parcels with a homestead assessment cap, each county's parcel count was lowered to the number of homestead parcels rendered uninhabitable for 30+ days estimate from the adopted Hurricane Relief proposed language impact (November 21, 2017). The 3.9 million capped homestead parcels were reduced to 58,610. The county-level affected homestead

Tax: Ad Valorem **Issue**: Storm Portability

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

count (rounded to whole parcels) was multiplied by the county's average differential attributable to improvements. Statewide, the total amount of differential that can potentially be ported under this language is \$2,567,860,680.

There are three additional assumptions in this impact: the percentage of homeowners taking advantage of this language, the annual growth in homestead differential, and the number of hurricanes in the impact period. After a homestead is significantly damaged or destroyed by a storm, the owner(s) must decide whether to rebuild the home or move. For those who decide to move and establish a new homestead, the likelihood of retroactively abandoning their damaged homestead under this bill will depend on the storm's timing. An early hurricane will allow a homeowner to find the time to go to the property appraiser's office and submit the homestead abandonment form before the next January 1. More homeowners will presumably take advantage of this language after late storms. The high estimate reduces the 2.5 billion in assessment differential to 15%, the middle estimate keeps 10%, and the low estimate keeps 5%.

The ported value is grown annually by the statewide homestead differential growth rate adopted at the most recent Ad Valorem Revenue Estimating Conference. The reduced 2017 portable differential estimates are grown annually, joined by additional cohorts of damaged parcel differential which are added to the middle and high estimates to account for future hurricanes and tropical storms. The high estimate assumes 3 hurricanes with damage similar to Hurricane Irma will happen annually from 2018-2020, while the middle assumes another Irma-like hurricane in 2019.

The 2017 statewide millage rates are applied to the estimated portable differential value to calculate the fiscal impact.

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

| | Н | igh | Mic | ddle | Low | | |
|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | \$ (9.8 M) | \$ (9.8 M) | \$ (4.7 M) | \$ (4.7 M) | \$ (2.3 M) | \$ (2.3 M) | |
| 2019-20 | \$ (18.1 M) | \$ (18.1 M) | \$ (7.0 M) | \$ (7.0 M) | \$ (2.5 M) | \$ (2.5 M) | |
| 2020-21 | \$ (26.4 M) | \$ (26.4 M) | \$ (10.4 M) | \$ (10.4 M) | \$ (2.6 M) | \$ (2.6 M) | |
| 2021-22 | \$ (31.2 M) | \$ (31.2 M) | \$ (10.4 M) | \$ (10.4 M) | \$ (2.6 M) | \$ (2.6 M) | |
| 2022-23 | \$ (31.1 M) | \$ (31.1 M) | \$ (10.4 M) | \$ (10.4 M) | \$ (2.6 M) | \$ (2.6 M) | |

List of affected Trust Funds: Ad Valorem

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The conference adopted an adjusted low estimate of 2.5% of affected homesteads are abandoned. The adopted number is an at least as number; any additional events will increase the total cash and recurring impact.

| | Scho | ool | Non-S | School | Total Local/Other | | |
|---------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | (0.5) | 0.0 | (0.7) | 0.0 | (1.2) | |
| 2019-20 | (0.4) | (0.4) | (0.7) | (0.7) | (1.2) | (1.2) | |
| 2020-21 | (0.5) | (0.5) | (0.8) | (0.8) | (1.3) | (1.3) | |
| 2021-22 | (0.5) | (0.5) | (0.8) | (0.8) | (1.3) | (1.3) | |
| 2022-23 | (0.5) | (0.5) | (0.8) | (0.8) | (1.3) | (1.3) | |

| | GR | | Trust | | Local | /Other | Total | | |
|---------|------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (1.2) | 0.0 | (1.2) | |
| 2019-20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (1.2) | (1.2) | (1.2) | (1.2) | |
| 2020-21 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (1.3) | (1.3) | (1.3) | (1.3) | |
| 2021-22 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (1.3) | (1.3) | (1.3) | (1.3) | |
| 2022-23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (1.3) | (1.3) | (1.3) | (1.3) | |

| 1 | I |
|--|-----|
| 3 | |
| Homesteads | |
| Homesteads | |
| Damaged/Destroyed with Homestead Cap 58,610 \$ 2,567,860,680 | |
| Homestead Cap | |
| Total | |
| Remaining Differential Sassinate Homestead Just Value Growth Homestead Differential (SB) Homestead Differential Growth Homestead Diffe | |
| 9 | |
| 10 Estimate | |
| 11 Estimate HIGH MIDDLE LOW 12 12 Percent Newly Portable 15% 10% 2.5% 10% 13 Remaining Differential \$ 385,179,102 \$ 256,786,068 \$ 64,196,517 10% 14 Additional Hurricanes 3 1 0 10% 15 Additional Hurricanes 3 1 0 10% 10% 15 Image: Company of the Company of | |
| Percent Newly Portable | |
| 13 Remaining Differential \$ 385,179,102 \$ 256,786,068 \$ 64,196,517 □ | |
| 13 Remaining Differential \$ 385,179,102 \$ 256,786,068 \$ 64,196,517 | |
| 15 S S S S S S S S S | |
| 16 Projected Homestead Just Value Growth Composition of the projected of the projected p | |
| Projected Homestead Just Value Growth In Brown of Company of | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 Roll Year Adopted Projected Differential (\$B) Homestead Differential Growth 22 2019 261,607 23 2020 290,033 10.87% 24 2021 302,718 4.37% 25 2022 304,681 0.65% 26 2023 302,522 -0.71% 27 2034 303,028 0.17% 28 29 Growth and Additional Hurricanes 6 | |
| Roll Year | |
| 21 Roll Year Differential (\$B) Differential Growth 22 2019 261,607 23 2020 290,033 10.87% 24 2021 302,718 4.37% 25 2022 304,681 0.65% 26 2023 302,522 -0.71% 27 2034 303,028 0.17% 28 | |
| 23 2020 290,033 10.87% 24 2021 302,718 4.37% 25 2022 304,681 0.65% 26 2023 302,522 -0.71% 27 2034 303,028 0.17% 28 29 | |
| 23 2020 290,033 10.87% | |
| 24 2021 302,718 4.37% 6 25 2022 304,681 0.65% 6 26 2023 302,522 -0.71% 7 27 2034 303,028 0.17% 7 28 7 2034 303,028 10.17% 10.17% 29 8 10.17% 10.17% 10.17% 10.17% 30 Growth and Additional Hurricanes 10.17% 10.17% 10.17% | |
| 25 2022 304,681 0.65% | |
| 27 2034 303,028 0.17% 28 29 30 Growth and Additional Hurricanes | |
| 28 9 30 Growth and Additional Hurricanes | |
| 29 Somethand Additional Hurricanes Somethand Additional Hurricanes Somethand Additional Hurricanes Somethand Sometha | |
| 30 Growth and Additional Hurricanes | |
| | |
| 31 | |
| | |
| Portable Differential Value HURRICAN | Ε! |
| Roll Year HIGH MIDDLE LOW HIGH MIDDLE | LOW |
| 34 2019 \$ 385,179,102 \$ 256,786,068 \$ 64,196,517 | |
| 35 2020 \$ 854,064,689 \$ 284,688,230 \$ 71,172,057 X | |
| 36 2021 \$ 1,337,127,608 \$ 594,278,937 \$ 74,284,867 X X | |
| 37 2022 \$ 1,794,397,765 \$ 598,132,588 \$ 74,766,574 X | |
| 38 2023 \$ 1,781,682,483 \$ 593,894,161 \$ 74,236,770 | |
| 39 2034 \$ 1,784,662,535 \$ 594,887,512 \$ 74,360,939 | |
| 40 | |

| | Α | В | С | D | | | E | F | G | Н | I |
|----|-------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------|--------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|---|
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Apply State | ewide Millage Rates | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | 2017 Statewi | de Millage Rates | S | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | School | Non-Scho | ol | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | 6.6455 | 1 | 0.8101 | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | School | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | FY | HIGH | MIDDLE | | | LOW | | | | |
| 50 | | 2018-19 | \$ (5,675,687) | \$ (1,89 | 91,896) | \$ | (472,974) | | | | |
| 51 | | 2019-20 | \$ (8,885,882) | | 49,281) | | (493,660) | | | | |
| 52 | | 2020-21 | \$ (11,924,670) | | 74,890) | | (496,861) | | | | |
| 53 | | 2021-22 | \$ (11,840,171) | | 46,724) | | (493,340) | | | | |
| 54 | | 2022-23 | \$ (11,859,975) | | 53,325) | | (494,166) | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | Non-Schoo | ol | • | | | | | |
| 57 | | FY | HIGH | MIDDLE | | | LOW | | | | |
| 58 | | 2018-19 | \$ (4,163,825) | \$ (2,77 | 75,883) | \$ | (693,971) | | | | |
| 59 | | 2019-20 | \$ (9,232,525) | \$ (3,07 | 77,508) | \$ | (769,377) | | | | |
| 60 | | 2020-21 | \$ (14,454,483) | \$ (6,42 | 24,215) | \$ | (803,027) | | | | |
| 61 | | 2021-22 | \$ (19,397,619) | \$ (6,46 | 65,873) | \$ | (808,234) | | | | |
| 62 | | 2022-23 | \$ (19,260,166) | \$ (6,42 | 20,055) | \$ | (802,507) | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | FY | HIGH | MIDDLE | | | LOW | | | | |
| 67 | | 2018-19 | \$ (9,839,512) | \$ (4,66 | 67,779) | \$ | (1,166,945) | | | | |
| 68 | | 2019-20 | \$ (18,118,406) | \$ (7,02 | 26,789) | \$ | (1,263,037) | | | | |
| 69 | | 2020-21 | \$ (26,379,154) | | 99,105) | \$ | (1,299,888) | | | | |
| 70 | | 2021-22 | \$ (31,237,790) | \$ (10,43 | 12,597) | \$ | (1,301,575) | | | | |
| 71 | | 2022-23 | \$ (31,120,141) | \$ (10,37 | 73,380) | \$ | (1,296,673) | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | High | | | Middle | e | Lo | Low | | |
| 75 | | FY | Cash | Recurring | | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 76 | | 2018-19 | | | | | | | \$ - | \$ (1.2 M) | |
| 77 | | 2019-20 | \$ (9.8 M) | | | | (4.7 M) | | | \$ (1.2 M) | |
| 78 | | 2020-21 | \$ (18.1 M) | | | | (7.0 M) | | | \$ (1.3 M) | |
| 79 | | 2021-22 | \$ (26.4 M) | | 26.4 M) | \$ | | \$ (10.4 M) | | \$ (1.3 M) | |
| 80 | | 2022-23 | \$ (31.2 M) | \$ (3 | 31.2 M) | \$ | (10.4 M) | \$ (10.4 M) | \$ (1.3 M) | \$ (1.3 M) | |

| | Α | В | С | D | E | F | G | Н | I | J | К |
|----|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|------------------------------------|
| 1 | | - | - | = E / C | _ | · | - | = F * (1 - G) | Hurricane Abatement | = H | = I * J |
| 2 | CO_ NO | County | All Homestead Parcels | Percent of Homesteads with Diff. | Parcels with Homestead Differential | Average Portable Differential for Capped Parcels | Avg. Land Val as Percent of Homestead JV* | Differential Attributable to Improvement | Affected Homestead Count (based on Claims data) | Differential Attributable to Improvement | Differential Potentially Ported |
| 3 | 11 | Alachua | 49,730 | 92% | 45,629 | \$ 28,705 | 21% | \$ 22,534 | 8 | \$ 22,534 | \$ 180,269 |
| 4 | 12 | Baker | 5,904 | 85% | 5,045 | \$ 17,297 | 23% | \$ 13,242 | 1 | \$ 13,242 | \$ 13,242 |
| 5 | 13 | Bay | 39,448 | 41% | 16,301 | \$ 30,729 | 28% | \$ 22,120 | 0 | \$ 22,120 | \$ - |
| 6 | 14 | Bradford | 6,278 | 73% | 4,571 | \$ 9,461 | 29% | \$ 6,694 | 55 | \$ 6,694 | \$ 368,158 |
| 7 | 15 | Brevard | 153,651 | 93% | 142,905 | \$ 57,354 | 23% | \$ 43,941 | 2,482 | \$ 43,941 | \$ 109,060,401 |
| 8 | 16 | Broward | 390,253 | 92% | 360,372 | \$ 91,730 | 15% | \$ 78,114 | 4,621 | \$ 78,114 | \$ 360,966,655 |
| 9 | 17 | Calhoun | 3,252 | 42% | 1,368 | \$ 9,328 | 31% | \$ 6,411 | 0 | \$ 6,411 | \$ - |
| 10 | 18 | Charlotte | 52,574 | 90% | 47,167 | \$ 51,614 | 14% | \$ 44,219 | 388 | \$ 44,219 | \$ 17,156,958 |
| 11 | 19 | Citrus | 45,878 | 90% | 41,356 | \$ 17,778 | 14% | \$ 15,300 | 5 | \$ 15,300 | \$ 76,500 |
| 12 | 20 | Clay | 51,361 | 92% | 47,043 | \$ 30,565 | 23% | \$ 23,523 | 583 | \$ 23,523 | \$ 13,714,194 |
| 13 | 21 | Collier | 86,593 | 89% | 76,924 | \$ 116,392 | 25% | \$ 87,596 | 5,732 | \$ 87,596 | \$ 502,100,846 |
| 14 | 22 | Columbia | 15,256 | 35% | 5,368 | \$ 10,888 | 25% | \$ 8,162 | 2 | \$ 8,162 | \$ 16,324 |
| 15 | 23 | Miami-Dade | 416,722 | 93% | 389,053 | \$ 106,550 | 30% | \$ 74,437 | 113 | \$ 74,437 | \$ 8,411,327 |
| 16 | 24 | DeSoto | 5,886 | 94% | 5,513 | \$ 21,144 | 18% | \$ 17,341 | 0 | \$ 17,341 | \$ - |
| 17 | 25 | Dixie | 4,543 | 42% | 1,921 | \$ 20,735 | 33% | \$ 13,927 | 2,074 | \$ 13,927 | \$ 28,884,392 |
| 18 | 26 | Duval | 190,040 | 91% | 173,752 | \$ 37,775 | 23% | \$ 29,025 | 0 | \$ 29,025 | \$ - |
| 19 | 27 | Escambia | 68,993 | 90% | 61,959 | \$ 23,958 | 23% | \$ 18,539 | 361 | \$ 18,539 | \$ 6,692,460 |
| 20 | 28 | Flagler | 30,396 | 92% | 27,915 | \$ 31,819 | 16% | \$ 26,683 | 0 | \$ 26,683 | \$ - |
| 21 | 29 | Franklin | 3,082 | 62% | 1,903 | \$ 40,927 | 38% | \$ 25,287 | 0 | \$ 25,287 | \$ - |
| 22 | 30 | Gadsden | 10,334 | 30% | 3,052 | \$ 10,356 | 19% | \$ 8,362 | 0 | \$ 8,362 | \$ - |
| 23 | 31 | Gilchrist | 4,737 | 54% | 2,539 | \$ 11,215 | 39% | \$ 6,857 | 94 | \$ 6,857 | \$ 644,558 |
| 24 | 32 | Glades | 2,382 | 58% | 1,387 | \$ 9,128 | 30% | \$ 6,409 | 0 | \$ 6,409 | \$ - |
| 25 | 33 | Gulf | 3,658 | 70% | 2,570 | \$ 42,777 | 31% | \$ 29,598 | 0 | \$ 29,598 | \$ - |
| 26 | 34 | Hamilton | 2,685 | 54% | 1,459 | \$ 2,681 | 21% | \$ 2,121 | 108 | \$ 2,121 | \$ 229,066 |
| 27 | 35 | Hardee | 4,474 | 94% | 4,184 | \$ 11,372 | 19% | \$ 9,157 | 343 | \$ 9,157 | \$ 3,140,888 |
| 28 | 36 | Hendry | 6,487 | 90% | 5,870 | \$ 21,394 | 24% | \$ 16,186 | 5 | \$ 16,186 | \$ 80,928 |
| 29 | 37 | Hernando | 49,611 | 90% | 44,753 | \$ 21,903 | 16% | \$ 18,367 | 1,519 | \$ 18,367 | \$ 27,899,411 |
| 30 | 38 | Highlands | 24,254 | 88% | 21,348 | \$ 20,198 | 13% | \$ 17,672 | 40 | \$ 17,672 | \$ 706,895 |
| 31 | 39 | Hillsborough | 265,174 | 90% | 239,739 | \$ 52,338 | 26% | \$ 38,902 | 0 | \$ 38,902 | \$ - |
| 32 | 40 | Holmes | 4,690 | 58% | 2,711 | \$ 7,590 | 19% | \$ 6,184 | 312 | \$ 6,184 | \$ 1,929,329 |
| 33 | 41 | Indian River | 40,759 | 92% | 37,433 | \$ 73,055 | 17% | \$ 60,401 | 0 | \$ 60,401 | \$ - |
| 34 | 42 | Jackson | 10,324 | 36% | 3,765 | \$ 9,362 | 23% | \$ 7,201 | 0 | \$ 7,201 | \$ - |
| 35 | 43 | Jefferson | 3,598 | 51% | 1,846 | \$ 17,840 | 21% | \$ 14,139 | 0 | \$ 14,139 | \$ - |
| 36 | 44 | Lafayette | 1,713 | 56% | 959 | \$ 10,687 | 25% | \$ 8,054 | 1,398 | \$ 8,054 | \$ 11,258,813 |
| 37 | 45 | Lake | 83,865 | 78% | 65,316 | \$ 26,547 | 24% | \$ 20,253 | 5,909 | | \$ 119,672,984 |
| 38 | 46 | Lee | 166,930 | 89% | 149,139 | \$ 68,017 | 18% | \$ 56,087 | 2 | \$ 56,087 | \$ 112,175 |
| 39 | 47 | Leon | 54,249 | 88% | 47,518 | \$ 24,533 | 23% | \$ 18,868 | 1 | \$ 18,868 | \$ 18,868 |

| | Α | В | С | D | E | F | G | Н | I | J | K |
|----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | | | | = E / C | | | | = F * (1 - G) | Hurricane Abatement | = H | = I * J |
| 2 | CO_ NO | County | All Homestead Parcels | Percent of Homesteads with Diff. | Parcels with Homestead Differential | Average Portable Differential for Capped Parcels | Avg. Land Val as Percent of Homestead JV* | Differential Attributable to Improvement | Affected Homestead Count (based on Claims data) | Differential Attributable to Improvement | Differential Potentially Ported |
| 40 | 48 | Levy | 11,936 | 92% | 11,012 | \$ 11,439 | 27% | \$ 8,298 | 0 | \$ 8,298 | \$ - |
| 41 | 49 | Liberty | 1,590 | 57% | 911 | \$ 21,632 | 22% | \$ 16,959 | 0 | \$ 16,959 | \$ - |
| 42 | 50 | Madison | 4,222 | 32% | 1,339 | \$ 10,459 | 20% | \$ 8,375 | 482 | \$ 8,375 | \$ 4,036,861 |
| 43 | 51 | Manatee | 83,835 | 90% | 75,661 | \$ 56,555 | 20% | \$ 45,195 | 569 | \$ 45,195 | \$ 25,715,943 |
| 44 | 52 | Marion | 94,005 | 90% | 84,215 | \$ 18,723 | 17% | \$ 15,483 | 224 | \$ 15,483 | \$ 3,468,099 |
| 45 | 53 | Martin | 44,214 | 92% | 40,758 | | 46% | \$ 37,183 | 7,123 | \$ 37,183 | \$ 264,855,885 |
| 46 | | Monroe | 16,139 | 92% | 14,925 | \$ 170,428 | 51% | \$ 83,637 | 3,592 | \$ 83,637 | \$ 300,424,069 |
| 47 | | Nassau | 22,054 | 88% | 19,302 | · , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 29% | \$ 28,149 | 229 | \$ 28,149 | \$ 6,446,039 |
| 48 | | Okaloosa | 44,240 | 90% | 39,795 | \$ 30,125 | 29% | \$ 21,263 | 0 | \$ 21,263 | \$ - |
| 49 | | Okeechobee | 7,911 | 93% | 7,339 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 21% | \$ 15,723 | 349 | \$ 15,723 | \$ 5,487,229 |
| 50 | | Orange | 219,192 | 91% | 200,049 | \$ 56,654 | 26% | \$ 42,197 | 3,919 | \$ 42,197 | \$ 165,370,298 |
| 51 | | Osceola | 57,229 | 87% | 50,010 | | 19% | \$ 28,590 | 2,156 | \$ 28,590 | \$ 61,639,878 |
| 52 | | Palm Beach | 330,551 | 91% | 301,000 | | 18% | \$ 68,947 | 2,243 | | \$ 154,647,612 |
| 53 | | Pasco | 122,788 | 90% | 110,677 | | 21% | \$ 23,561 | | \$ 23,561 | \$ 376,981 |
| 54 | | Pinellas | 235,498 | 92% | 217,486 | | 33% | \$ 44,866 | | \$ 44,866 | \$ 67,567,906 |
| 55 | | Polk | 130,871 | 91% | 118,829 | | 20% | \$ 26,752 | 4,779 | \$ 26,752 | \$ 127,846,785 |
| 56 | | Putnam | 19,211 | 85% | 16,243 | | 25% | \$ 11,004 | | \$ 11,004 | \$ 1,782,688 |
| 57 | | St. Johns | 62,308 | 86% | 53,373 | | 27% | \$ 39,041 | 1 | \$ 39,041 | \$ 39,041 |
| 58 | | St. Lucie | 73,711 | 92% | 67,676 | | 21% | \$ 39,361 | 616 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | \$ 24,246,201 |
| 59 | | Santa Rosa | 43,813 | 87% | 37,995 | · | 21% | \$ 13,213 | 1,439 | \$ 13,213 | \$ 19,013,486 |
| 60 | | Sarasota | 115,265 | 89% | 102,958 89,657 | | 28% | \$ 50,246 | 625 | \$ 50,246 \$ 35,335 | \$ 31,403,493 |
| 61 62 | | Seminole | 96,471 | 93% 76% | 33,447 | | 22% | \$ 35,335 \$ 28,037 | 679 | \$ 35,335 \$ 28,037 | \$ 23,992,297 \$ 8,579,286 |
| 63 | | Sumter Suwannee | 43,937 10,110 | 50% | 5,066 | | 14% 19% | \$ 28,037 \$ 11,916 | 306 | \$ 28,037 | \$ 8,579,286 \$ 23,831 |
| 64 | | Taylor | 5,180 | 43% | 2,217 | | 23% | \$ 10,810 | 0 | \$ 10,810 | \$ 25,651 |
| 65 | | Union | 2,596 | 28% | 734 | | 29% | \$ 7,278 | 0 | \$ 7,278 | \$ - |
| 66 | _ | Volusia | 130,520 | 93% | 120,800 | | 17% | \$ 40,056 | 1,437 | \$ 40,056 | \$ 57,561,132 |
| 67 | | Wakulla | 8,170 | 92% | 7,532 | | 20% | \$ 13,475 | 0 | \$ 13,475 | \$ 37,301,132 |
| 68 | _ | Walton | 16,225 | 66% | 10,780 | | 26% | \$ 41,691 | 0 | \$ 41,691 | \$ - |
| 69 | | Washington | 5,721 | 27% | 1,538 | | 22% | · | 0 | \$ 4,971 | \$ - |
| 70 | | 3-5 | -,: -12 | , , | _,_ 50 | . :,:30 | =270 | ,.,. | | , | • |
| 71 | | Florida | 4,419,277 | 89% | 3,934,977 | \$ 60,320 | 23% | \$ 46,577 | 58,610 | \$ 46,577 | \$ 2,567,860,680 |
| 72 | | | , -, - | / - | , - ,- | | - | , | , | , | , |
| | * Ave | rage Land Value | e as Percent of H | lomestead Just | Value was calcu | ılated on parcels w | hose only classificat | cion was homestea | nd to avoid distortions due | to mixed use land | l valuation. |

| | Α | В | С | D | Е | F |
|----------|----|--------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------|------------|
| 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | Homest | ead Claims (uninha | ahitahla 30. | + Dave |
| 2 | | | Homest | rounded | | r Days, |
| | | | | rounaca | MOBILE | |
| 3 | | County | DWELLING | HOMEOWNERS | HOMES | TOTAL |
| 4 | 11 | ALACHUA | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 5 | | BAKER | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 6 | | BAY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 14 | BRADFORD | 10 | 43 | 2 | 55 |
| 8 | 15 | BREVARD | 170 | 2,244 | 68 | 2,482 |
| 9 | 16 | BROWARD | 352 | 4,166 | 103 | 4,621 |
| 10 | 17 | CALHOUN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 18 | CHARLOTTE | 29 | 350 | 9 | 388 |
| 12 | 19 | CITRUS | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 13 | 20 | CLAY | 38 | 527 | 18 | 583 |
| 14 | 21 | COLLIER | 388 | 5,217 | 127 | 5,732 |
| 15 | 22 | COLUMBIA | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 16 | _ | DESOTO | 10 | 100 | 3 | 113 |
| 17 | | DIXIE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | | DUVAL | 154 | 1,863 | 57 | 2,074 |
| 19 | | ESCAMBIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | | FLAGLER | 22 | 328 | 11 | 361 |
| 21 | | FRANKLIN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | | GADSDEN | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | | GILCHRIST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | | GLADES | 6 | 85 | 3 | 94 |
| 25 | | GULF | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | | HAMILTON HARDEE | 9 | 96 | 3 | 100 |
| 27 28 | | HENDRY | 14 | 319 | 10 | 108 343 |
| 29 | | HERNANDO | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 30 | | HIGHLANDS | 106 | 1,375 | 38 | 1,519 |
| 31 | | HILLSBOROUGH | 3 | 36 | 1 | 40 |
| 32 | | HOLMES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | | INDIAN RIVER | 24 | 281 | 7 | 312 |
| 34 | | JACKSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | | JEFFERSON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | | LAFAYETTE | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | | LAKE | 127 | 1,230 | 41 | 1,398 |
| 38 | | LEE | 429 | 5,345 | 135 | 5,909 |
| 39 | | LEON | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 40 | | LEVY | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 41 | 49 | LIBERTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 42 | 50 | MADISON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 43 | 51 | MANATEE | 38 | 434 | 10 | 482 |

| | Α | В | С | D | E | F |
|----|----|------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| 2 | | | Homest | ead Claims (uninha rounded | | - Days, |
| 3 | | County | DWELLING | HOMEOWNERS | MOBILE HOMES | TOTAL |
| 44 | 52 | MARION | 38 | 515 | 16 | 569 |
| 45 | 53 | MARTIN | 17 | 201 | 6 | 224 |
| 46 | 23 | MIAMI-DADE | 515 | 6,538 | 70 | 7,123 |
| 47 | 54 | MONROE | 202 | 3,302 | 88 | 3,592 |
| 48 | 55 | NASSAU | 9 | 212 | 8 | 229 |
| 49 | 56 | OKALOOSA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | 57 | OKEECHOBEE | 12 | 329 | 8 | 349 |
| 51 | 58 | ORANGE | 191 | 3,620 | 108 | 3,919 |
| 52 | 59 | OSCEOLA | 62 | 2,017 | 77 | 2,156 |
| 53 | 60 | PALM BEACH | 176 | 2,025 | 42 | 2,243 |
| 54 | 61 | PASCO | 1 | 15 | 0 | 16 |
| 55 | 62 | PINELLAS | 125 | 1,347 | 34 | 1,506 |
| 56 | 63 | POLK | 313 | 4,322 | 144 | 4,779 |
| 57 | 64 | PUTNAM | 7 | 150 | 5 | 162 |
| 58 | 67 | SANTA ROSA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 59 | 68 | SARASOTA | 50 | 552 | 14 | 616 |
| 60 | 69 | SEMINOLE | 89 | 1,309 | 41 | 1,439 |
| 61 | 65 | ST JOHNS | 36 | 571 | 18 | 625 |
| 62 | 66 | ST LUCIE | 48 | 613 | 18 | 679 |
| 63 | 70 | SUMTER | 35 | 263 | 8 | 306 |
| 64 | 71 | SUWANNEE | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 65 | 72 | TAYLOR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 66 | 73 | UNION | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 67 | 74 | VOLUSIA | 82 | 1,311 | 44 | 1,437 |
| 68 | 75 | WAKULLA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 69 | 76 | WALTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 70 | 77 | WASHINGTON | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 71 | | | | | | |
| 72 | | FLORIDA | 3,937 | 53,278 | 1,395 | 58,610 |

| Tax: Tobacco Taxes |
|--|
| Issue: Moffitt Center Distribution |
| Bill Number(s): Proposed Language |
| |
| ☐ Entire Bill |
| Partial Bill: |
| Sponsor(s): |
| Month/Year Impact Begins: July 1, 2019 |

Date of Analysis: February 13, 2018

Section 1: Narrative

- a. Current Law: The current distribution to the H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center is 4.04% of net cigarette tax collections each fiscal year, or 4.04% of net cigarette tax collections in Fiscal Year 2001-02, whichever is greater. For this purpose, net cigarette tax collections are defined as the cigarette tax imposed by s. 210.02, less the service charges provided for in s. 215.20 and less 0.9 percent of the amount derived from the cigarette tax imposed by s.210.02, which shall be deposited into the Alcohol Beverage and Tobacco Trust Fund. Because cigarette tax collections today are substantially lower than they were in Fiscal Year 2001-02, the Moffitt distribution is currently forecasted to be a flat \$15.6 million each fiscal year, which is equal to the amount it would have been in Fiscal Year 2001-02. After all distributions from the cigarette tax are made, the remainder goes to General Revenue.
- b. Proposed Change: This proposed language increases the portion of net cigarette taxes distributed to the Moffitt Cancer Center from 4.04% to 7.03% beginning July 1, 2019 and continuing through June 30, 2022. On July 1, 2022 the portion of net cigarette taxes distributed to the Moffitt Cancer Center will raise to 10% continuing through June 30, 2053. The result for FY 2019-20 through FY 2021-22 is an \$11.6 million increase in the forecasted Moffitt distribution from \$15.6 million to \$27.2 million each fiscal year. This will also result in an \$11.6 million decrease to General Revenue each fiscal year. The result for FY 2022-23 is a \$23.1 million increase in the forecasted Moffitt distribution from \$15.6 million to \$38.7 million. This will also result in a \$23.1 million decrease to General Revenue each fiscal year.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

January 2018 Tobacco Tax and Surcharge Revenue Estimating Conference

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

The cigarette tax forecast and the impact estimate assume that cigarette tax collections remain below Fiscal Year 2001-02 levels.

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

| | Moffitt Cen | ter (Private) | General | Revenue |
|---------|-------------|---------------|---------|-----------|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2019-20 | 11.6 | 11.6 | (11.6) | (11.6) |
| 2020-21 | 11.6 | 11.6 | (11.6) | (11.6) |
| 2021-22 | 11.6 | 11.6 | (11.6) | (11.6) |
| 2022-23 | 23.1 | 23.1 | (23.1) | (23.1) |

List of affected Trust Funds:

Cigarette Tax Collection Trust Fund

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the proposed estimate with the last year recurring across all years.

| | GR | | Tr | ust | Local | Other/ | Total | | |
|---------|--------|-----------|------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | (23.1) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 23.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2019-20 | (11.6) | (23.1) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.6 | 23.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2020-21 | (11.6) | (23.1) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.6 | 23.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2021-22 | (11.6) | (23.1) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.6 | 23.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2022-23 | (11.6) | (23.1) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.6 | 23.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |

February 2018 Forecast

| | Cigarette Tax | Refunds | Net Tax | GR Service Charge | AB&T Trust Fund | County Rev Sharing | PMATF | Moffitt Center | Biomedical Research TF | General Revenue |
|---------|------------------|---------|---------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 2018-19 | 263.9 | 0.3 | 263.6 | 21.1 | 2.4 | 7.0 | 70.4 | 15.6 | 2.4 | 144.7 |
| 2019-20 | 259.3 | 0.3 | 259.0 | 20.7 | 2.3 | 6.8 | 69.1 | 15.6 | 2.4 | 142.1 |
| 2020-21 | 254.8 | 0.3 | 254.5 | 20.4 | 2.3 | 6.7 | 67.9 | 15.6 | 2.3 | 139.3 |
| 2021-22 | 250.3 | 0.3 | 250.0 | 20.0 | 2.3 | 6.6 | 66.7 | 15.6 | 2.3 | 136.5 |
| 2022-23 | 246.0 | 0.3 | 245.7 | 19.7 | 2.2 | 6.5 | 65.6 | 15.6 | 2.2 | 133.9 |

Distributions with Change

| | Cigarette | | | GR Service | AB&T Trust | County Rev | | Moffitt | Biomedical | General |
|---------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|------------|------------|-------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | Tax | Refunds | Net Tax | Charge | Fund | Sharing | PMATF | Center | Research TF | Revenue |
| 2018-19 | 263.9 | 0.3 | 263.6 | 21.1 | 2.4 | 7.0 | 70.4 | 15.6 | 2.4 | 144.7 |
| 2019-20 | 259.3 | 0.3 | 259.0 | 20.7 | 2.3 | 6.8 | 69.1 | 27.2 | 2.4 | 130.5 |
| 2020-21 | 254.8 | 0.3 | 254.5 | 20.4 | 2.3 | 6.7 | 67.9 | 27.2 | 2.3 | 127.7 |
| 2021-22 | 250.3 | 0.3 | 250.0 | 20.0 | 2.3 | 6.6 | 66.7 | 27.2 | 2.3 | 124.9 |
| 2022-23 | 246.0 | 0.3 | 245.7 | 19.7 | 2.2 | 6.5 | 65.6 | 38.7 | 2.2 | 110.8 |

Impact of Change

| | Cigarette | | | GR Service | AB&T Trust | County Rev | | Moffitt | Biomedical | General |
|---------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|------------|------------|-------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | Tax | Refunds | Net Tax | Charge | Fund | Sharing | PMATF | Center | Research TF | Revenue |
| 2018-19 | | | | | | | | 0.0 | | 0.0 |
| 2019-20 | | | | | | | | 11.6 | i | (11.6) |
| 2020-21 | | | | | | | | 11.6 | i | (11.6) |
| 2021-22 | | | | | | | | 11.6 | i | (11.6) |
| 2022-23 | | | | | | | | 23.1 | | (23.1) |

Tax: Documentary Stamp Tax
Issue: Housing Authority Obligations
Bill Number(s): CS/HB 730 and CS/HB 607

X Entire Bill☐ Partial Bill:

Sponsor(s): Sen. Perry , Rep. Santiago Month/Year Impact Begins: July 2018 Date of Analysis: February 13, 2018

Section 1: Narrative

a. **Current Law**: Section 159.621 provides that the bonds of a housing finance authority issued under this act, together with all notes, mortgages, security agreements, letters of credit, or other instruments that arise out of or are given to secure the repayment of bonds issued in connection with the financing of any housing development under this part, as well as the interest thereon and the income therefrom, shall be exempt from all taxes. The exemption granted by this section shall not be applicable to any tax imposed by chapter 220 on interest, income or profits on debt obligations owned by corporations.

Local Housing Finance Authorities receive Private Activity Bond Allocations each year. Those allocations can be converted to mortgage credit certificates. The conversion ratio is 1 to 4, meaning that \$1 of mortgage credit certificate is obtained for every \$4 of Private Activity Bonding capacity surrendered. The Housing Finance authority can then issue mortgages equal to twice the allocated mortgage credit certificates.

b. Proposed Change: Creates a new subsection 2 to section 159.261, to read:

Any note or mortgage given in connection with a loan made by or on behalf of a housing finance authority under s. 159.608 (8) is exempt from excise tax on documents under chapter 201 if, at the time the note or mortgage is recorded, the housing finance authority submits documentation that affirms that the loan was made by or on behalf of the housing finance authority. The bill also adds that the exemption does not apply to a deed for property financed by a housing finance authority.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

Data provided by Florida Association of Local Housing Authorities on recent history of loans not related to bond issuances. February 2018 General Revenue Estimating Conference Mortgage Intangibles Growth rates

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

Used the data obtained from the Florida Association of Local Housing Authorities on loan activity for the period 2011 to 2014, as well as for August 22, 2016 to August 22, 2017. For the low, growth rates for mortgage intangibles was used to grow the 2016-17 loan amounts into the forecast period. For the middle estimate, growth rates were used that diminished throughout the forecast period. For the high, the compound annual growth rate implied by the average annual loan amount from the 2011 to 2014 data and the 2016-17 level of activity of 25% was used for all years. The resulting calculated loan amounts were then multiplied by the Documentary Stamp tax rate on notes of \$0.35 per \$100 to determine the impact

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

Documentary Stamp Tax

| | Hi | gh | Mid | ldle | Low | | |
|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | (\$0.68) | (\$0.68) | (\$0.60) | (\$0.60) | (\$0.47) | (\$0.47) | |
| 2019-20 | (\$0.85) | (\$0.85) | (\$0.66) | (\$0.66) | (\$0.48) | (\$0.48) | |
| 2020-21 | (\$1.06) | (\$1.06) | (\$0.69) | (\$0.69) | (\$0.50) | (\$0.50) | |
| 2021-22 | (\$1.32) | (\$1.32) | (\$0.72) | (\$0.72) | (\$0.52) | (\$0.52) | |
| 2022-23 | (\$1.65) | (\$1.65) | (\$0.75) | (\$0.75) | (\$0.54) | (\$0.54) | |

List of affected Trust Funds: Doc stamp group

Tax: Documentary Stamp Tax Issue: Housing Authority Obligations Bill Number(s): CS/HB 730 and CS/HB 607

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the low estimate.

| | GR | | Trust | | Local/Other | | Total | |
|---------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.3) | (0.3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.5) | (0.5) |
| 2019-20 | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.3) | (0.3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.5) | (0.5) |
| 2020-21 | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.3) | (0.3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.5) | (0.5) |
| 2021-22 | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.3) | (0.3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.5) | (0.5) |
| 2022-23 | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.3) | (0.3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (0.5) | (0.5) |

Florida Local Housing Finance Authorities

Volume of First Time Homebuyer Loans/MBS Sold (vs financed with Bonds) 2011 to 2014

| | Volume of Loans/MBS | | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Housing Finance Authority | Sold | HFA Funded DPA | FHFC Funded DPA | Total |
| | | | | |
| Brevard County Housing Finance Authority | \$1,165,043 | \$28,271 | \$81,729 | \$1,275,043 |
| Housing Finance Authority of Broward | \$6,840,780 | \$37,224 | \$399,901 | \$7,277,905 |
| Housing Finance Authority of Clay County | \$1,861,710 | \$12,407 | \$92,593 | \$1,966,710 |
| Escambia County Housing Finance Authority | \$55,985,129 | \$766,088 | \$3,076,862 | \$59,828,079 |
| Housing Finance Authority of Hillsborough County | \$24,599,030 | \$339,814 | \$1,068,831 | \$26,007,675 |
| Jacksonville Housing Finance Authority | \$2,603,322 | \$135,000 | \$88,796 | \$2,827,118 |
| Housing Finance Authority of Lee County | \$5,538,040 | \$294,071 | \$216,659 | \$6,048,770 |
| Housing Finance Authority of Manatee County | \$10,933,675 | \$165,950 | \$629,181 | \$11,728,806 |
| Housing Finance Authority of Miami Dade County | \$26,447,763 | | \$190,864 | \$26,638,627 |
| Orange County Housing Finance Authority | \$29,724,837 | | \$1,162,701 | \$30,887,538 |
| Housing Finance Authority of Palm Beach County | \$6,007,368 | \$114,136 | \$260,264 | \$6,381,768 |
| Housing Finance Authority of Pinellas County | \$9,522,472 | | \$1,731,617 | \$11,254,089 |
| Total | \$181,229,170 | \$1,892,962 | \$8,999,998 | \$192,122,129 |

3 year average \$64,040,710

24.81%

Compound Annual Growth rate

| LOAN ACTIVITY BY LOCAL HFA'S: AUGUST 22, 2016 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | TBA (NON-BOND) LOANS | | | | | | | | |
| COUNTY | TBA FINANCED LOANS | TOTAL VOLUME | AVERAGE LOAN SIZE | | | | | | |
| ALACHUA | 4 | \$466,296 | \$116,574 | | | | | | |
| BREVARD | 4 | \$619,339 | \$154,835 | | | | | | |
| BROWARD | 11 | \$2,512,276 | \$228,389 | | | | | | |
| CHARLOTTE | 11 | \$1,626,927 | \$147,902 | | | | | | |
| CLAY | 27 | \$4,021,547 | \$148,946 | | | | | | |
| COLLIER | 23 | \$5,500,079 | \$239,134 | | | | | | |
| DUVAL | 34 | \$4,282,555 | \$125,958 | | | | | | |
| ESCAMBIA | 45 | \$5,042,735 | \$112,061 | | | | | | |
| GADSDEN | 5 | \$654,523 | \$130,905 | | | | | | |
| HILLSBOROUGH | 108 | \$18,648,225 | \$172,669 | | | | | | |
| INDIAN RIVER | 1 | \$147,184 | \$147,184 | | | | | | |
| LEE | 191 | \$30,923,179 | \$161,901 | | | | | | |
| LEON | 54 | \$6,722,167 | \$124,485 | | | | | | |
| MANATEE | 57 | \$9,423,063 | \$165,317 | | | | | | |
| MARION | 4 | \$425,138 | \$106,285 | | | | | | |
| MARTIN | 1 | \$108,007 | \$108,007 | | | | | | |
| MIAMI DADE | 10 | \$2,314,573 | \$231,457 | | | | | | |
| OKALOOSA | 11 | \$1,771,666 | \$161,061 | | | | | | |
| PALM BEACH | 68 | \$13,088,347 | \$192,476 | | | | | | |
| PINELLAS | 9 | \$1,523,410 | \$169,268 | | | | | | |
| POLK | 10 | \$1,752,048 | \$175,205 | | | | | | |
| SANTA ROSA | 5 | \$1,844,458 | \$368,892 | | | | | | |
| SARASOTA | 33 | \$6,264,675 | \$189,839 | | | | | | |
| ST JOHNS | 22 | \$4,341,976 | \$197,363 | | | | | | |
| WAKULLA | 2 | \$287,168 | \$143,584 | | | | | | |
| WALTON | 1 | \$191,369 | \$191,369 | | | | | | |
| | 751 | \$124,502,930 \$ | | | | | | | |

Mortgage Intangibles Growth Rates

February 2018 General Revenue Estimating Conference

| Year | Growth Rate (High) | Growth rate (middle) | Growth Rate (Low) |
|---------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 2017-18 | 25% | 20% | 2.50% |
| 2018-19 | 25% | 15% | 4.40% |
| 2019-20 | 25% | 10% | 3.90% |
| 2020-21 | 25% | 5% | 3.70% |
| 2021-22 | 25% | 4% | 3.60% |
| 2022-23 | 25% | 4% | 3.60% |

Loan Amounts

| | High | Middle | Low |
|---------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 2017-18 | \$155,389,159 | \$149,403,516 | \$127,615,503 |
| 2018-19 | \$193,937,531 | \$171,814,043 | \$133,230,585 |
| 2019-20 | \$242,048,841 | \$188,995,448 | \$138,426,578 |
| 2020-21 | \$302,095,428 | \$198,445,220 | \$143,548,362 |
| 2021-22 | \$377,038,152 | \$205,589,248 | \$148,716,103 |
| 2022-23 | \$470,572,391 | \$212,990,461 | \$154,069,882 |

Impact - Documentary stamp Tax

| | High | Middle | Low |
|---------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2017-18 | (\$543,862) | (\$522,912) | (\$446,654) |
| 2018-19 | (\$678,781) | (\$601,349) | (\$466,307) |
| 2019-20 | (\$847,171) | (\$661,484) | (\$484,493) |
| 2020-21 | (\$1,057,334) | (\$694,558) | (\$502,419) |
| 2021-22 | (\$1,319,634) | (\$719,562) | (\$520,506) |
| 2022-23 | (\$1,647,003) | (\$745,467) | (\$539,245) |

Tax: Highway Safety Fees

Issue: Emergency Crop and Livestock Transportation

Bill Number(s): CS SB 1608

☐ Entire Bill

Month/Year Impact Begins: 07/01/18

Date of Analysis: 02/14/18

Section 1: Narrative

- a. Current Law: Section 316.565, F.S. allows the Governor to declare that an emergency exists when there is a breakdown in the normal public transportation facilities necessary in moving perishable food crops grown in the state. During the emergency, the Department of Transportation is authorized establish weight loads for hauling perishable foods from the fields or packinghouses to the nearest public transportation facility as circumstances demand. The Department of Transportation shall designate special highway routes, excluding the interstate highway system, to facilitate the trucking needed to expedite moving perishable food crops.
- b. Proposed Change: Section 316.565, F.S. is amended to replace "perishable food crops grown" with "crops grown and livestock raised." The Department may waive weight load restrictions and permit verifications during the emergency (rather than establish temporary weight loads). The waivers may extend beyond the end of the declared emergency to provide for protracted harvesting and disaster recovery efforts. The exclusion of the interstate highway system from the Department's designated special highway routes is eliminated.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

Staff analysis for CS SB 1608 prepared by the Transportation Committee on 02/07/2018 Highway Safety REC History

Email communication with Department of Transportation staff

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

Overweight fines were \$7,992,842 in FY 2016-17 and are deposited into the State Transportation Trust Fund. The Department is required to pay the GR service charge for overweight fine receipts. Overweight/over dimension permits were \$10,750,755 in FY 2016-17. This amount were also deposited into the State Transportation Trust Fund but exempted from the GR service charge. Including livestock rather than just crops, allowing the department to waive rather than adjust weight restrictions, and extending the waiver past the declared emergency all have the potential to negatively impact overweight fines and permits. The negative impact is indeterminate because: 1) we cannot predict the quantity and duration of Declared Emergencies 2) The Department has discretion in implementing the waivers and 3) the potential weight violations which would have otherwise occurred during an emergency are unknown.

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

| Trust | Hi | igh | Middle | | | w |
|---------|------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|------|-----------|
| GR | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | | | (Indeterminate) | (Indeterminate) | | |
| 2019-20 | | | (Indeterminate) | (Indeterminate) | | |
| 2020-21 | | | (Indeterminate) | (Indeterminate) | | |
| 2021-22 | | | (Indeterminate) | (Indeterminate) | | |
| 2022-23 | | | (Indeterminate) | (Indeterminate) | | |

List of affected Trust Funds:

State Transportation Trust Fund General Revenue Fund

Tax: Highway Safety Fees

Issue: Emergency Crop and Livestock Transportation

Bill Number(s): CS SB 1608

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the proposed estimate.

| | GR | | Trust | | Local/Other | | Total | |
|---------|------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | (**) | (**) | (**) | (**) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (**) | (**) |
| 2019-20 | (**) | (**) | (**) | (**) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (**) | (**) |
| 2020-21 | (**) | (**) | (**) | (**) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (**) | (**) |
| 2021-22 | (**) | (**) | (**) | (**) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (**) | (**) |
| 2022-23 | (**) | (**) | (**) | (**) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (**) | (**) |

Tax: Motor Fuel Taxes

Issue: Natural Gas Fuel Tax Delay

Bill Number(s): SB 926 Proposed Amendment

☑ Entire Bill☑ Partial Bill:

Sponsor(s): Senator Broxson

Month/Year Impact Begins: 07/01/2018

Date of Analysis: 02/14/2018

Section 1: Narrative

- a. Current Law: Part V of Chapter 206, F.S is titled Natural Gas Fuel. Section 206.9951, F.S. defines natural gas fuel as "any liquefied petroleum gas product, compressed natural gas product, or combination thereof used in a motor vehicle as defined by s. 206.01(23)." Section 206.9952, F.S. sets requirements for licensure as a natural gas fuel retailer and penalties for noncompliance. For the purpose of taxation, section 206.9955(1), F.S. defines a motor fuel equivalent gallon as follows: 5.66 pounds or 126.67 cubic feet for compressed natural gas (CNG), 6.06 pounds for liquefied natural gas (LNG), and 1.35 gallons for liquefied petroleum gas (LPG). Section 206.9955(2), F.S. imposes the following taxes on each unit of natural gas fuel effective January 1, 2019:
 - 1. Excise tax of 4 cents
 - 2. A total of 2 cents of local taxes, designated as the 1 cent ninth cent fuel tax and the 1 cent local option fuel tax
 - 3. SCETS tax of 5.8 cents, to be annually adjusted for changes to the consumer price index on January 1
 - 4. Sales tax of 9.2 cents, to be annually adjusted for changes to the consumer price index on January 1

Section 206.996, F.S. sets monthly reporting requirements for natural gas fuel retailers. Section 206.9965, F.S. describes the various exemptions and refunds available for natural gas fuel. Section 206.997, F.S. describes the distribution of natural gas fuel taxes. The 4 cent excise tax, SCETS, and sales tax are to be distributed into the State Alternative Fuel User Clearing Trust Fund. After deducting the service charge per 215.20, F.S., the sales and SCETS are distributed into the State Transportation Trust Fund. The remainder is distributed as follows: 50% to SBA for local government debt service, 25% to municipal revenue sharing, and 25% to counties per s. 206.60(1), F.S. The 2 cents of local taxes are distributed into the Local Alternative Fuel User Clearing Trust Fund. After deducting the service charge per s. 215.20, F.S., the remainder shall be returned to the appropriate county.

b. Proposed Change: Section 206.9955, F.S is revised to delay the effective date for the taxes on natural gas fuel from January 1, 2019 to January 1, 2024. The base year for the purpose of indexing the sales and SCETS tax rates on natural gas fuel is specified to be local fiscal year 2013. Sections 206.9952 and 206.996, F.S. are revised to conform to the delayed effective date.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

Transportation Revenue Estimating Conference on 02/01/2018
U.S. Energy Information Administration
ORRAGA Propert N. 17, 10: Use of Natural Gas Fuels to Operate Me

OPPAGA Report N. 17-10: Use of Natural Gas Fuels to Operate Motor Vehicles is Increasing in Florida

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

According to the U.S. Energy Information Administration, 363 million cubic feet of natural gas was consumed as vehicle fuel in Florida between May 2016 and April 2017 (the period which would equate to state fiscal year 2017 tax distributions). This number is primarily comprised of CNG, which is the bulk of natural gas used in vehicles. Per s. 206.9955, F.S., 1 taxable unit of CNG is the equivalent of 126.67 cubic feet. Dividing 363 million cubic feet by the 126.67 conversion factor yields 2,826,241 taxable units. These units were then grown by the diesel growth rates per the most recent Transportation REC. Gross revenue was calculated by multiplying the taxable units by the tax rates per s. 206.9955, F.S. When calculating the indexed rates for sales and SCETS, the assumed base year is 2013 as specified by this amendment. Gross revenue was reduced for refunds using the fuel sales tax refund rates per the most recent Transportation REC and the tax allowance per s. 206.996, F.S. The balance was next allocated to the various funds per 206.997, F.S. including GR (GR service charge), STTF (sales and SCETS), and local use (excise, ninth cent, and local option). The Department of Revenue is still evaluating what year will be the base year for indexing tax rates according to current law.

Tax: Motor Fuel Taxes

Issue: Natural Gas Fuel Tax Delay

Bill Number(s): SB 926 Proposed Amendment

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

| GR | High | | Mide | dle | Low | |
|---------|------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------|-----------|
| GK. | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | | | (insignificant) | (0.1) | | |
| 2019-20 | | | (0.1) | (0.1) | | |
| 2020-21 | | | (0.1) | (0.1) | | |
| 2021-22 | | | (0.1) | (0.1) | | |
| 2022-23 | | | (0.1) | (0.1) | | |

| Truct | High | | Mid | ddle | Low | |
|---------|------|-----------|-------|-----------|------|-----------|
| Trust | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | | | (0.1) | (0.4) | | |
| 2019-20 | | | (0.5) | (0.5) | | |
| 2020-21 | | | (0.5) | (0.5) | | |
| 2021-22 | | | (0.5) | (0.5) | | |
| 2022-23 | | | (0.5) | (0.5) | | |

| Local | Н | igh | Mi | ddle | Low | | | |
|---------|------|-----------|-------|-----------|------|-----------|--|--|
| Local | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | | |
| 2018-19 | | | (0.1) | (0.2) | | | | |
| 2019-20 | | | (0.2) | (0.2) | | | | |
| 2020-21 | | | (0.2) | (0.2) | | | | |
| 2021-22 | | | (0.2) | (0.2) | | | | |
| 2022-23 | | | (0.2) | (0.2) | | | | |

List of affected Trust Funds:

State Transportation Trust Fund General Revenue Fund Local Trust Funds

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the proposed estimate, assuming 2013 as the base year for indexing the sales and SCET tax rates.

| | GR | | Trust | | Local | /Other | Total | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|-------|-----------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Recurring Cash | | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | (Insignificant) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.4) | (0.1) | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.7) | |
| 2019-20 | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.5) | (0.5) | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.8) | (0.8) | |
| 2020-21 | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.5) | (0.5) | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.8) | (0.8) | |
| 2021-22 | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.5) | (0.5) | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.8) | (0.8) | |
| 2022-23 | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.5) | (0.5) | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.8) | (0.8) | |

| | Δ. | В | C | D | E | F | | | т | ı | l v | | | N |
|----|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1 | A Tax Rate Ca | | С | D | E | F | G | Н | 1 | J | K | L | М | N |
| 2 | Tax Rate Ca | aiculation | CV Tax | Rates | EV Tax | Rates | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | CPI LFY | SCETS | Sales | SCETS | Sales | Eveico | Local | Total | | | | | |
| 4 | 2013 | 232.2 | 0.058 | | SCE13 | Sales | Excise | Local | TOTAL | | | | | |
| _ | 2013 | | | 0.092 0.093 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 236.0 | 0.059 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2015 | 236.7 | 0.059 | 0.094 | | | | | | | | | | |
| / | 2016 | 238.9 | 0.060 | 0.095 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 2017 | 243.9 | 0.061 | 0.097 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2018 | 248.4 | 0.062 | 0.098 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 2019 | 252.6 | 0.063 | 0.100 | 0.063 | 0.100 | 0.040 | 0.020 | 0.223 | | | | | |
| 11 | 2020 | 259.4 | 0.065 | 0.103 | 0.064 | 0.101 | 0.040 | 0.020 | 0.225 | | | | | |
| 12 | 2021 | 266.5 | 0.067 | 0.106 | 0.066 | 0.104 | 0.040 | 0.020 | 0.230 | | | | | |
| 13 | 2022 | 272.9 | 0.068 | 0.108 | 0.067 | 0.107 | 0.040 | 0.020 | 0.234 | | | | | |
| 14 | 2023 | 279.5 | 0.070 | 0.111 | 0.069 | 0.109 | 0.040 | 0.020 | 0.238 | | | | | |
| 15 | 2024 | 286.4 | 0.072 | 0.113 | 0.071 | 0.112 | 0.040 | 0.020 | 0.242 | | | | | |
| 16 | 2025 | 293.5 | 0.073 | 0.116 | 0.072 | 0.114 | 0.040 | 0.020 | 0.246 | | | | | |
| 17 | 2026 | 300.7 | 0.075 | 0.119 | 0.074 | 0.117 | 0.040 | 0.020 | 0.251 | | | | | |
| 18 | 2027 | 306.4 | 0.077 | 0.121 | 0.076 | 0.120 | 0.040 | 0.020 | 0.255 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Revenue Ca | alculation (Sta | te Alternative | Fuel User Cle | aring Trust Fu | nd) | | | | | | | | |
| l | | Taxable | Diesel | Gross | Tax | Gross | | | Revenue | GR Service | | SBA | Municipal | Counties |
| l | | | Growth | | | Revenue | Refund Rate | Refunds | Less | | STTF | (Local Use) | Revenue | per |
| 21 | | Units | Rates | Revenue | Allowance | Less Tax All. | | | Refunds | Charge | | (Local Use) | Sharing | 206.60(1) |
| 22 | 2017 | 2,865,714 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 2018 | 3,022,469 | 5.47% | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 2019 | 3,056,623 | 1.13% | \$ 620,494 | \$ 2,867 | \$ 617,627 | 2.39% | \$ 14,761 | \$ 602,866 | \$ 48,229 | \$ 445,715 | \$ 54,461 | \$ 27,230 | \$ 27,230 |
| 25 | 2019 Cash | 1,018,874 | | \$ 206,831 | \$ 956 | \$ 205,876 | 2.39% | \$ 4,920 | \$ 200,955 | \$ 16,076 | \$ 148,572 | \$ 18,154 | \$ 9,077 | \$ 9,077 |
| 26 | 2020 | 3,095,747 | 1.28% | \$ 633,596 | \$ 2,925 | \$ 630,672 | 2.39% | \$ 15,073 | \$ 615,599 | \$ 49,248 | \$ 456,037 | \$ 55,157 | \$ 27,579 | \$ 27,579 |
| 27 | 2021 | 3,158,591 | 2.03% | \$ 662,251 | \$ 3,047 | \$ 659,204 | 2.39% | \$ 15,755 | \$ 643,449 | \$ 51,476 | \$ 479,424 | \$ 56,275 | \$ 28,137 | \$ 28,137 |
| 28 | 2022 | 3,215,761 | 1.81% | \$ 688,173 | \$ 3,160 | \$ 685,013 | 2.39% | \$ 16,372 | \$ 668,641 | \$ 53,491 | \$ 500,567 | \$ 57,291 | \$ 28,646 | \$ 28,646 |
| 29 | 2023 | 3,266,892 | 1.59% | \$ 711,094 | \$ 3,261 | \$ 707,832 | 2.39% | \$ 16,917 | \$ 690,915 | \$ 55,273 | \$ 519,241 | \$ 58,200 | \$ 29,100 | \$ 29,100 |
| 30 | 2024 | 3,309,688 | 1.31% | \$ 735,854 | \$ 3,363 | \$ 732,491 | 2.39% | \$ 17,507 | \$ 714,984 | \$ 57,199 | \$ 539,864 | \$ 58,961 | \$ 29,480 | \$ 29,480 |
| 31 | 2024 Cash | 1,103,229 | 1.01/0 | \$ 245,285 | \$ 1,121 | \$ 244,164 | 2.39% | \$ 5,836 | \$ 238,328 | \$ 19,066 | \$ 179,955 | \$ 19,654 | \$ 9,827 | \$ 9,827 |
| 32 | 2025 | 3,346,757 | 1.12% | \$ 757,483 | \$ 3,453 | \$ 754,029 | 2.39% | \$ 18,021 | \$ 736,008 | \$ 58,881 | \$ 557,889 | \$ 59,619 | \$ 29,810 | \$ 29,810 |
| 33 | 2026 | 3,384,910 | 1.14% | \$ 780,786 | \$ 3,561 | \$ 777,225 | 2.39% | \$ 18,576 | \$ 758,650 | \$ 60,692 | \$ 577,364 | \$ 60,297 | \$ 30,148 | \$ 30,148 |
| 34 | 2020 | 3,422,482 | 1.11% | \$ 805,424 | \$ 3,661 | \$ 801,763 | 2.39% | \$ 19,162 | \$ 782,601 | \$ 62,608 | \$ 598,065 | \$ 60,964 | \$ 30,482 | \$ 30,148 |
| 35 | 2027 | 3,422,462 | 1.11/0 | \$ 603,424 | \$ 3,001 | \$ 601,703 | 2.39/0 | 3 19,102 | \$ 762,001 | \$ 02,008 | \$ 336,003 | \$ 00,904 | 3 30,462 | \$ 50,462 |
| - | Povenue C | alculation (Loc | al Alternative | Fuel User Clea | oring Truct Eu | nd) | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Nevenue C | alculation (Loc | ai Aitemative | Tuer oser ele | aring trust ru | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Tavable | Diesel | Gross | Tay | Gross | | | Revenue | GP Convice | Counties nor | | | |
| | | Taxable | Growth | Gross | Tax | Revenue | Refund Rate | Refunds | Less | GR Service | Counties per | | | |
| 27 | | Units | Rates | Revenue | Allowance | Less Tax All. | | | Refunds | Charge | 206.997 | | | |
| 37 | 2047 | 2.005.74.4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 2017 | 2,865,714 | E 470/ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 2018 | 3,022,469 | 5.47% | 6 64 432 | ć c== | ¢ (0.100 | 2.200/ | ć 1.11 <u>-</u> | ć F0.045 | ć 4.70 <i>c</i> | ć F4301 | | | |
| 40 | 2019 | 3,056,623 | 1.13% | \$ 61,132 | \$ 672 | \$ 60,460 | 2.39% | \$ 1,445 | \$ 59,015 | \$ 4,721 | \$ 54,294 | | | |
| 41 | 2019 Cash | 1,018,874 | 4 200/ | \$ 20,377 | \$ 224 | \$ 20,153 | 2.39% | \$ 482 | \$ 19,672 | \$ 1,574 | \$ 18,098 | | | |
| 42 | 2020 | 3,095,747 | 1.28% | \$ 61,915 | | \$ 61,234 | 2.39% | \$ 1,463 | \$ 59,770 | \$ 4,782 | | | | |
| - | 2021 | 3,158,591 | 2.03% | \$ 63,172 | \$ 695 | \$ 62,477 | 2.39% | \$ 1,493 | | \$ 4,879 | | | | |
| 44 | 2022 | 3,215,761 | 1.81% | \$ 64,315 | \$ 707 | \$ 63,608 | 2.39% | \$ 1,520 | \$ 62,088 | \$ 4,967 | \$ 57,121 | | | |
| - | 2023 | 3,266,892 | 1.59% | \$ 65,338 | \$ 719 | \$ 64,619 | 2.39% | \$ 1,544 | | \$ 5,046 | | | | |
| 46 | 2024 | 3,309,688 | 1.31% | \$ 66,194 | \$ 728 | \$ 65,466 | 2.39% | \$ 1,565 | - | \$ 5,112 | | | | |
| _ | 2024 Cash | 1,103,229 | | \$ 22,065 | \$ 243 | \$ 21,822 | 2.39% | \$ 522 | | \$ 1,704 | | | | |
| | 2025 | 3,346,757 | 1.12% | \$ 66,935 | \$ 736 | \$ 66,199 | 2.39% | \$ 1,582 | | \$ 5,169 | | | | |
| 49 | 2026 | 3,384,910 | 1.14% | \$ 67,698 | \$ 745 | \$ 66,954 | 2.39% | \$ 1,600 | \$ 65,353 | \$ 5,228 | | | | |
| _ | 2027 | 3,422,482 | 1.11% | \$ 68,450 | \$ 753 | \$ 67,697 | 2.39% | \$ 1,618 | \$ 66,079 | \$ 5,286 | \$ 60,792 | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Impact | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | G | iR | Tre | ust | Lo | cal | To | tal | | | | | |
| 54 | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | | | | | |
| 55 | FY 1819 | \$ (35,748) | \$ (52,950) | \$ (148,572) | \$ (445,715) | \$ (54,405) | \$ (163,215) | \$ (238,725) | \$ (661,881) | | | | | |
| 56 | FY 1920 | \$ (54,030) | \$ (54,030) | \$ (456,037) | \$ (456,037) | \$ (165,303) | \$ (165,303) | \$ (675,369) | \$ (675,369) | | | | | |
| 57 | FY 2021 | \$ (56,355) | | \$ (479,424) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | FY 2122 | \$ (58,458) | | \$ (500,567) | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | FY 2223 | \$ (60,319) | | \$ (519,241) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | <u> </u> | · · · · · · · | | | | | | | | |

| Tax : Fuel Tax | |
|--|--|
| Issue: Supplier Export Exemption Bill Number(s): Proposed Language | |
| ☑ Entire Bill ☐ Partial Bill: Sponsor(s): | |

Month/Year Impact Begins: October 1, 2018

Date of Analysis: February 14, 2018

Section 1: Narrative

- **a. Current Law**: 206.052 F.S., Export of tax-free fuels. (1) A licensed exporter may purchase from a terminal supplier at a terminal taxable motor fuels for export from this state without paying the tax imposed pursuant to this part only under the following circumstances:
 - (a) The exporter has designated to the terminal supplier the destination for delivery of the fuel to a location outside the state;
 - (b) The exporter is licensed in the state of destination and has supplied the terminal supplier with that license number;
 - (c) The exporter has not been barred from making tax-free exports by the department for violation of s. 206.051(5); and
 - (d) The terminal supplier collects and remits to the state of destination all taxes imposed on said fuel by the destination state.
 - (2) A licensed exporter shall not divert for sale or use in this state any fuel designated to a destination outside this state without first obtaining a diversion number from the department as specified in s. 206.416(1)(b) and manually recording that number on the shipping paper prior to diversion of fuel for sale or use in this state.
- b. Proposed Change: 206.052 F.S. Export of tax-free fuels.
 - (2) A terminal supplier may purchase taxable motor fuels from another terminal supplier at a terminal without paying the tax imposed pursuant to this part only under the following circumstances:
 - (a) The terminal supplier who purchased the motor fuels sells the motor fuels to a licensed exporter for immediate export from the state;
 - (b) The terminal supplier who purchased the motor fuels has designated to the terminal supplier who sold the motor fuels the destination for delivery of the fuel to a location outside the state;
 - (c) The terminal supplier who purchased the motor fuels licensed in the state of destination and has supplied the terminal supplier who sold the motor fuels with that license number;
 - (d) The licensed exporter has not been barred from making tax-free exports by the department for violation of s.206.051(5); and
 - (e) The terminal supplier who sold the motor fuels collects and remits to the state of destination all taxes imposed on said fuel by the destination state.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

DOR MFT refund data 2015-2017

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

Under current law, a terminal supplier must pay fuel taxes when obtaining fuel gallons from another terminal supplier. In certain situations, a licensed exporter contracts with a terminal supplier to obtain fuel from another terminal supplier. The contracted terminal supplier pays the fuel tax on fuel it purchases from another terminal supplier and a licensed exporter purchases the fuel with the tax already imbedded. The exporter would then need to file a return detailing the exported fuel gallons to receive the Ultimate Vendor Credit or request a refund of the taxes paid.

The addition of the terminal supplier language exempts a terminal supplier from paying Florida fuel taxes provided the five criteria in statute are met. In the high, we assumed that the 2015 refund activity of \$140,000 among exporters was all related to this issue and would result in a onetime shift. For the middle, it was assumed only a portion would be related to this issue and shift into an earlier fiscal year as an insignificant amount. In the low, it was assumed that none of the refund activity was related to this issue and credits would be taken on the return resulting in no timing difference.

Tax: Fuel Tax

Issue: Supplier Export Exemption
Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

| | High | | Mic | ddle | Low | | |
|---------|-----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | \$(. 1 M) | (Insig.) | (Insig.) | (Insig.) | 0 | 0 | |
| 2019-20 | (Insig.) | (Insig.) | (Insig.) | (Insig.) | 0 | 0 | |
| 2020-21 | (Insig.) | (Insig.) | (Insig.) | (Insig.) | 0 | 0 | |
| 2021-22 | (Insig.) | (Insig.) | (Insig.) | (Insig.) | 0 | 0 | |
| 2022-23 | (Insig.) | (Insig.) (Insig.) | | (Insig.) (Insig.) | | 0 | |

List of affected Trust Funds: STTF

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the middle estimate.

| | (| GR | Tru | ust | Local | /Other | Total | | |
|---------|----------------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| | Cash Recurring | | Cash Recurring | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | |
| 2019-20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | |
| 2020-21 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | |
| 2021-22 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | |
| 2022-23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | 0.0 | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | |

| Tax: Sales and Use Tax | Tax: | Sales | and | Use | Tax |
|------------------------|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|
|------------------------|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|

Issue: School Sales Tax Holiday, 3 Days, \$60 Clothing/\$15 Supplies/\$750 or Less Computers

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

| х | Entire Bill |
|-----|--------------------|
| | Partial Bill: |
| Sno | nsor(s)· N/A |

Month/Year Impact Begins: The sales tax holiday will affect August 2018 activity and, subsequently, September collections.

Date of Analysis: February 14, 2018

Section 1: Narrative

a. Current Law:

Under current law in Ch. 212, F.S., clothing, school supplies, and computers and related accessories are subject to the 6% Sales and Use Tax.

b. Proposed Change:

Clothing: The proposed language exempts sales of "clothing, wallets, or bags, including handbags, backpacks, fanny packs, and diaper bags, but excluding briefcases, suitcases, and other garment bags" from the Sales and Use Tax for a three-day period beginning on Friday, August 3, and ending on Sunday, August 5, 2018, as long as the sales price of the item does not exceed \$60. Clothing is defined as "any article of wearing apparel intended to be worn on or about the human body, excluding watches, watchbands, jewelry, umbrellas, and handkerchiefs," and including all footwear except for "skis, swim fins, roller blades, and skates."

School Supplies: During this same period, sales of school supplies having a sales price of \$15 or less per item are exempt from the Sales and Use Tax. School supplies are defined as "pens, pencils, erasers, crayons, notebooks, notebook filler paper, legal pads, binders, lunch boxes, construction paper, markers, folders, poster board, composition books, poster paper, scissors, cellophane tape, glue or paste, rulers, computer disks, protractors, compasses, and calculators."

Computers: Also exempt during the three-day period are "personal computers or personal computer-related accessories purchased for noncommercial home or personal use and having a sales price of \$750 or less per item." Exempted items include "electronic book readers, laptops, desktops, handhelds, tablets, and tower computers" and related accessories including "keyboards, mice, personal digital assistants, monitors (not including devices with a television tuner), other peripheral devices, modems, routers, and nonrecreational software." The exemption does not apply to "cellular telephones, video game consoles, digital media receivers, or devices that are not primarily designed to process data." Related accessories do not include "furniture or systems, devices, software, or peripherals designed or intended primarily for recreational use."

The tax exemptions do not apply to sales within a theme park or entertainment complex, within a public lodging establishment, or within an airport.

The legislation allows a dealer to "opt out" of the sales tax holiday if "less than five percent of the dealer's gross sales of tangible personal property in the prior calendar year are comprised of items that would be exempt" under the proposed language. If the qualifying dealer chooses not to participate in the tax holiday, the dealer must notify the Department of Revenue in writing and post a copy of that notice in a conspicuous location at the place of business.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

- Clothing and Shoes expenditures forecast, January 2018 National Economic Estimating Conference.
- Consumer Computer expenditures forecast, January 2018 National Economic Estimating Conference.
- U.S. Population (total and 65+), 3rd Quarter estimates, January 2018 National Economic Estimating Conference.
- Florida Population (total and 65+), 3rd Quarter estimates, December 2017 Demographic Estimating Conference.
- Estimates of Florida public school enrollment, February 2018 K-12 Enrollment Estimating Conference.
- Estimates of Florida private school enrollment, Private School Annual Report 2016-2017 (Florida Department of Education).
 Available at http://www.fldoe.org/schools/school-choice/private-schools/annual-reports.stml. Last accessed 11/27/2017.
- Estimates of Florida public and private college/university fall enrollment, Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System
 (National Center for Education Statistics). Available at www.nces.ed.gov/ipeds. Estimates include Florida College System
 institutions, State Universities, career centers, and private institutions eligible to participate in the FRAG or ABLE tuition
 assistance programs. Last accessed 11/21/2017.

Tax: Sales and Use Tax

Issue: School Sales Tax Holiday, 3 Days, \$60 Clothing/\$15 Supplies/\$750 or Less Computers

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

 Tax collections by kind code, Florida Department of Revenue. Available at http://dor.myflorida.com/dor/taxes/colls from 7 2003.html. Accessed 11/27/2017.

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

Clothing/Shoes/Backpacks: Florida expenditures for clothing and shoes are derived from total national expenditures for clothing and shoes using Florida population (adjusted for ages 65+), and adjusted for an assumed percentage of non-taxed mail order items. The total Florida expenditures are converted to a 10-day amount, with assumptions made for the percentage of expenditures that would be under the \$60 limit (High = 71%; Middle = 71%; and Low = 61%). Each of the assumed percentages is decreased by 2.5 percentage points to reflect the dealer opt out provision. For backpacks, assumptions are made for the percentage of students who would purchase a backpack (High = 30%; Middle = 20%; Low = 10%), and each backpack is assumed to cost \$25. These percentages are decreased by 2.5 percentage points to reflect the dealer opt out provision. Using the base 10-day matrix (which is derived from a matrix developed to estimate the impact for a prior hurricane sales tax holiday) to spread expenditures levels by each day of the forecast period, the level of spending for a 3-day weekend is derived (=62.4% of the 10-day total). The 62.4% factor is applied to the sales tax portion of ten days of spending to estimate the impact for the 3-day holiday.

School Supplies: For school supplies, an amount of expenditure is assumed per student, by grade level, for ten days, which is multiplied by the estimated number of students enrolled in public or private elementary and secondary schools, Florida Colleges, State Universities, public technical colleges/career centers, and private colleges/universities. The estimated total expenditure by students is increased by a factor of 25% for business spending. An assumption is made for the percentage of expenditures that would be under the \$15 limit (High = 85%; Middle = 75%; and Low = 65%). Each of these percentages is decreased by 2.5 percentage points to reflect the dealer opt out provision. The 62.4% factor is applied to the sales tax portion of ten days of spending to estimate the impact for the 3-day holiday.

Computers: Florida expenditures are derived from total national expenditures for computers and peripherals using Florida population (adjusted for ages 65+), and adjusted for an assumed percentage of non-taxed online order items. The total Florida expenditures are adjusted for the percentage of expenditures assumed to occur during the third quarter of calendar year 2018 (=22%) and for the percentage of total expenditures assumed to be exempt (High = 54%; Middle and Low = 44%). These assumed percentages are decreased by 2.5 percentage points to reflect the dealer opt out provision. An assumption is also made for the percentage of quarterly purchases that are expected to occur during the 10-day holiday period. The low estimate assumes 25% of third quarter expenditures would be made during the holiday period, the middle estimate assumes 30%, and the high estimate assumes 55%. The 62.4% factor is applied to the sales tax portion of ten days of spending to estimate the impact for the 3-day holiday.

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact: The impact is nonrecurring for FY 2018-19 only.

| 2018-19 | Hi | gh | Mic | ddle | Low | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|
| | Cash Recurring | | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| Clothing/Shoes/Backpacks | (24.8 M) | | (24.4 M) | | (20.5 M) | | |
| School Supplies | (5.5 M) | | (5.0 M) | | (4.5 M) | | |
| Computers | (9.3 M) | | (4.1 M) | | (3.4 M) | | |
| Total | (39.6 M) | | (33.5 M) | | (28.4 M) | | |

List of affected Trust Funds: Sales and Use Tax Grouping

Tax: Sales and Use Tax

Issue: School Sales Tax Holiday, 3 Days, \$60 Clothing/\$15 Supplies/\$750 or Less Computers

Bill Number(s): Proposed Language

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the middle estimate.

| | GR | | Trust | | Revenue | e Sharing | Local Half Cent | | |
|---------|--------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Cash Recurring | | Recurring | Cash | Cash Recurring | | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | (29.7) | 0.0 | (Insignificant) | 0.0 | (1.0) | 0.0 | (2.8) | 0.0 | |
| 2019-20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2020-21 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2021-22 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2022-23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |

| | Local C | ption | Total | Local | Total | | |
|---------|---------|-----------|----------------|-------|--------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash Recurring | | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | (3.8) | 0.0 | (7.6) | 0.0 | (37.3) | 0.0 | |
| 2019-20 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2020-21 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| 2021-22 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| 2022-23 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |

Proposed Language Sales Tax Holiday - Clothing, School Supplies, Personal Computers

3 Days, August 3-5, 2018

(NONRECURRING)

| _ | 2018-19 | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|------|--------|--------|--------|----|--------|--|--|
| | Expenditure Type | HIGH | | MIDDLE | | | LOW | | |
| 1 | Clothing & Shoes - \$60 or Less | \$ | (24.8) | \$ | (24.4) | \$ | (20.5) | | |
| 2 | School Supplies - \$15 or Less | \$ | (5.5) | \$ | (5.0) | \$ | (4.5) | | |
| 3 | Personal Computers and Related Accessories - \$750 or Less | \$ | (9.3) | \$ | (4.1) | \$ | (3.4) | | |
| 4 | Total Impact | \$ | (39.6) | \$ | (33.5) | \$ | (28.4) | | |

*Estimates in millions of dollars

Proposed Language SALES TAX HOLIDAY - CLOTHING

3 Days \$60 Limit

| 2018-19 | <u>High</u> | <u>Middle</u> | Low |
|---|-------------|---------------|-----------|
| National Personal Expenditure on Clothing and Shoes | 409,444.0 | 409,444.0 | 409,444.0 |
| 2 Florida Share based on Population Forecast | 26,171.9 | 26,171.9 | 26,171.9 |
| 3 Florida Expenditures on Apparel & Shoes (adjusted for 65+) | 24,989.9 | 24,989.9 | 24,989.9 |
| 4 Est. Florida-based Sales of Apparel & Shoes (10% mail order adj.) | 22,490.9 | 22,490.9 | 22,490.9 |
| 5 Sales Tax at 6% | 1,349.5 | 1,349.5 | 1,349.5 |
| 6 Exempted Amount (68.5% - 68.5% - 58.5%) | 924.4 | 924.4 | 789.4 |
| 7 Preliminary 10-day Fiscal Impact in Florida | (25.3) | (25.3) | (21.6) |
| 8 Seasonal Factor set to 1 (no seasonal factor) | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| 9 Behavioral Factor based on New York History and Florida Experience | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| 10 Adjusted 10-day Fiscal Impact in Florida | (38.0) | (38.0) | (32.4) |
| 11 Backpacks (27.5% - 17.5% - 7.5% x Number of Students x \$25/backpack)) | (1.8) | (1.1) | (0.5) |
| 12 Total Impact 3 Day (62.4% Adjustment) | (\$24.8) | (\$24.4) | (\$20.5) |

Proposed Language SALES TAX HOLIDAY - SCHOOL SUPPLIES

3 Days \$15 Limit

2018-19

| | Expenditures | Number of | Total |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Grade Level | per Student | Students | Expenditures |
| PreK | 20.00 | 70,790 | 1.4 |
| KG | 20.00 | 232,911 | 4.7 |
| 1 | 20.00 | 236,664 | 4.7 |
| 2 | 20.00 | 239,234 | 4.8 |
| 3 | 25.00 | 251,502 | 6.3 |
| 4 | 27.00 | 247,872 | 6.7 |
| 5 | 27.00 | 251,888 | 6.8 |
| 6 | 32.00 | 248,955 | 8.0 |
| 7 | 32.00 | 251,758 | 8.1 |
| 8 | 32.00 | 243,668 | 7.8 |
| 9 | 35.00 | 250,611 | 8.8 |
| 10 | 35.00 | 242,926 | 8.5 |
| 11 | 35.00 | 231,210 | 8.1 |
| _12 | 35.00 | 229,351 | 8.0 |
| Total PK-12 | | 3,229,340 | 92.6 |
| Total HigherEd | 36.00 | 1,033,521 | 37.2 |
| Total All Students | | 4,262,861 | 129.8 |

Advantage Buying by Business, General Public 25% Factor + 10% for Expanded List

45.4

| | High | Middle | Low |
|---|---------|---------|---------|
| Total Sales Tax for 10 Days ({82.5% - 72.5% - 62.5%} x 95.9%) | (8.8) | (8.0) | (7.3) |
| Total Sales Tax for 10 Days | (8.8) | (8.0) | (7.3) |
| Total Impact 3 Day (62.4% Adjustment) | (\$5.5) | (\$5.0) | (\$4.5) |

Proposed Language SALES TAX HOLIDAY - COMPUTERS

3 Days \$750 or Less

| 2018-191 National Consumer Expenditures on Computers | <u>High</u> 69,298.0 | <u>Middle</u> 69,298.0 | <u>Low</u> 69,298.0 |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| 2 Florida Share based on Population Forecast | 4,429.6 | 4,429.6 | 4,429.6 |
| 3 Florida Expenditures on Computers (adjusted for 65+) | 4,229.5 | 4,229.5 | 4,229.5 |
| 4 Estimated Florida-based Sales of Computers (7% e-commerce adj.) | 3,933.5 | 3,933.5 | 3,933.5 |
| 5 Annual Sales Tax at 6% | 236.0 | 236.0 | 236.0 |
| 6 CY Q1 Estimate (28.03%) 7 CY Q2 Estimate (23.39%) | 66.2 55.2 | 66.2 55.2 | 66.2 55.2 |
| 8 CY Q3 Estimate (22.26%) 9 CY Q4 Estimate (26.32%) | 52.5 62.1 | 52.5 62.1 | 52.5 62.1 |
| 10 Exempted Amount (51.5% - 41.5% - 41.5%) | 27.1 | 21.8 | 21.8 |
| 11 Q3 Purchases Made During 10-Day Holiday (55% - 30% - 25%) | 14.9 | 6.5 | 5.5 |
| 12 Total Impact 3 Day (62.4% Adjustment) | (\$9.3) | (\$4.1) | (\$3.4) |

Back-to-School Daily Factors - based on Hurricane Sales Tax Holiday Analysis

Assume:

Depending upon what SET OF DAYS are included, the most impact will come from the weekend. As long as an ENTIRE WEEKEND is included, the most impact will occur on Friday, Saturday and Sunday.

Weekdays add less to the impact.

| • | . 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | Calibrate to | Calibrate to |
|----------------|----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| Example: | Thursday | Friday | Saturday | Sunday | Monday | Tuesday | Wednesday | Thursday | Friday | Saturday | Sunday | Monday | Tuesday | Wednesday | 12-day holiday | 10-day holiday |
| 14-Day Holiday | 2.0% | 5.5% | 35.0% | 20.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 2.5% | 20.0% | 10.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 102.0% | 105.2% |
| 13-Day Holiday | 2.0% | 5.5% | 35.0% | 20.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 2.5% | 20.0% | 10.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | X | 101.0% | 104.1% |
| 12-Day Holiday | 2.0% | 5.5% | 35.0% | 20.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 2.5% | 20.0% | 10.0% | 1.0% | X | X | 100.0% | 103.1% |
| 11-Day Holiday | 2.0% | 5.5% | 35.0% | 20.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 2.5% | 20.0% | 10.0% | Х | X | X | 99.0% | 102.1% |
| 10-Day Holiday | X | 5.5% | 35.0% | 20.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 2.5% | 20.0% | 10.0% | X | X | X | 97.0% | 100.0% |
| 9-Day Holiday | X | 5.5% | 35.0% | 20.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 2.5% | 20.0% | X | X | X | X | 87.0% | 89.7% |
| 8-Day Holiday | X | X | 35.0% | 20.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 2.5% | 20.0% | X | X | X | X | 81.5% | 84.0% |
| 7-Day Holiday | X | 5.5% | 35.0% | 20.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | X | X | X | X | X | X | 64.5% | 66.5% |
| 6-Day Holiday | 2.0% | 5.5% | 35.0% | 20.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | 64.5% | 66.5% |
| 5-Day Holiday | X | 5.5% | 35.0% | 20.0% | 1.0% | 1.0% | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | 62.5% | 64.4% |
| 4-Day Holiday | 2.0% | 5.5% | 35.0% | 20.0% | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | 62.5% | 64.4% |
| 3-Day Holiday | X | 5.5% | 35.0% | 20.0% | X | Х | X | X | Х | X | X | Х | X | Х | 60.5% | 62.4% |
| 2-Day Holiday | X | Х | 35.0% | 20.0% | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | X | Х | 55.0% | 56.7% |
| 1-Day Holiday | X | X | 35.0% | X | X | Х | Х | Х | X | X | X | Х | X | Х | 35.0% | 36.1% |

Tax: Sales and Use Tax

Issue: Job Training Organizations Bill Number(s): CS/SB 1450

☑ Entire Bill☑ Partial Bill:Sponsor(s):

Month/Year Impact Begins: July 1, 2018 Date of Analysis: February 14, 2018

Section 1: Narrative

a. Current Law: There is no current statute providing a sales tax refund for eligible job training organizations.

b. Proposed Change: Section 1. Section 212.099, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

212.099 Sales tax refund for eligible job training

organizations.—

(1) As used in this section, the term:

- (a) "Eligible job training organization" means an organization that:
 - 1. Is an exempt organization under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;
- 2. Provides job training and employment services to low-income persons, as defined in s. 420.0004(11), individuals who have workplace disadvantages, or individuals with barriers to employment;
 - 3. Is accredited by the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities; and
 - 4. Is certified by the Department of Economic Opportunity as meeting the requirements of this section.
- (b) "Growth in employment hours" means the annual growth in the number of hours worked by employees in the current year compared with the number of hours worked by employees in the previous year.
- (c) "Job training and employment services" means programs and services that are provided to improve job readiness, assist workers in gaining employment and adapting to the changing labor market, and achieve worker success through self-sufficiency.
- (2) An eligible job training organization is entitled to a refund of 10 percent of the sales tax remitted to the department during the prior state fiscal year on its sales of goods donated to the organization. The refund must be reserved exclusively for use in any of the following:
 - (a) Growth in employment hours;
- (b) Job training and employment services to low-income persons, as defined in s. 420.0004(11), individuals who have workplace disadvantages, and individuals with barriers to employment; or
 - (c) Job training and employment services for veterans.
- (3) The total amount of refunds issued under this section may not exceed \$2 million in any state fiscal year granted on a first-come, first-served basis.
- (4) An eligible job training organization seeking a refund under this section must submit an initial application to the Department of Economic Opportunity by July 15, which sets forth that the organization meets the requirements under paragraph (1)(a) and that the refund will be used exclusively for the purposes listed in subsection (2). The organization may submit supporting information as prescribed by rule.
- (5) The Department of Economic Opportunity must verify the application and notify the organization of its determination within 15 days of receiving the application. If the Department of Economic Opportunity approves the application, it must send to the eligible job training organization a notice that indicates its certification to receive a refund of certain sales and use tax remitted under this chapter. Upon the Department of Economic Opportunity's issuance of a certification, such certification remains in effect so long as the eligible job training organization is in compliance with the requirements of this section.
- (6) An eligible job training organization certified under this section must apply to the department between August 1 and August 31 of each year to receive a refund. The first application for a refund submitted to the department must be accompanied by a copy of the certification.
 - (7) For purposes of this section, an eligible job training organization comprised of commonly owned and controlled entities is deemed to be a single organization.
- (8) By July 15 of each year, an eligible job training organization must provide a report to the Department of Economic Opportunity which describes the use of the amount refunded. The report must include all of the following:
 - (a) The amount of the refund used to create growth in employment hours.
 - (b) The total annual growth in employment hours.
 - (c) The amount of the refund used for job training and employment services.
- (d) The number of individuals who participated in job training and employment services at the eligible job training organization for the fiscal year in which the requested funds were remitted to the department.

Tax: Sales and Use Tax

Issue: Job Training Organizations Bill Number(s): CS/SB 1450

(e) A statement declaring that the eligible job training organization continues to meet the requirements of this section. (9) Administration.—

(a) The Department of Economic Opportunity may adopt rules to administer this section, including rules for the approval and disapproval of applications.

(b) The decision of the Department of Economic Opportunity must be in writing or, if agreed to by the applicant, electronic mail. Upon approval, the Department of Economic Opportunity shall transmit a copy of the decision to the department.

(c) If the Department of Economic Opportunity determines that an eligible job training organization no longer qualifies for the refund under this section, the Department of Economic Opportunity must notify the department immediately. The department may not issue a refund after receiving such notification.

(d) Notwithstanding s. 95.091(3)(a)6.b., the department may audit any refund within 4 years after the date of which a refund is granted. The overpayment of a refund or a refund issued to an ineligible organization is subject to repayment and interest at the rate calculated pursuant to s. 213.235.

Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2018.

Section 2: Description of Data and Sources

Florida Department of Revenue Sales Tax Calendar Year Data (2016)

Section 3: Methodology (Include Assumptions and Attach Details)

Using the Florida Department of Revenue's sales tax database, we were able to identify types of businesses that would potentially qualify as eligible under CS/SB 1450. The bill states that the total amount of refunds issued may not exceed \$2 million in any state fiscal year. The sales numbers for the potentially affected businesses would easily reach the cap value. Additionally, the cap value appears to include any local discretionary taxes remitted.

Section 4: Proposed Fiscal Impact

| | Hi | igh | Mic | ldle | Lo | ow |
|---------|------|-----------|--------|-----------|------|-----------|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring |
| 2018-19 | | | \$(2M) | \$(2M) | | |
| 2019-20 | | | \$(2M) | \$(2M) | | |
| 2020-21 | | | \$(2M) | \$(2M) | | |
| 2021-22 | | | \$(2M) | \$(2M) | | |
| 2022-23 | | | \$(2M) | \$(2M) | | |

List of affected Trust Funds: Sales and Use Tax Group

Section 5: Consensus Estimate (Adopted: 02/14/2018): The Conference adopted the proposed estimate.

| | GR | | Trust | | Revenu | e Sharing | Local Half Cent | | |
|---------|-------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|--|
| | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | (1.6) | (1.6) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | |
| 2019-20 | (1.6) | (1.6) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | |
| 2020-21 | (1.6) | (1.6) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | |
| 2021-22 | (1.6) | (1.6) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | |
| 2022-23 | (1.6) | (1.6) | (Insignificant) | (Insignificant) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | (0.1) | |

| | Local C | ption | Total | Local | Total | | |
|---------|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-----------|--|
| | Cash Recurring | | ecurring Cash | | Cash | Recurring | |
| 2018-19 | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.4) | (0.4) | (2.0) | (2.0) | |
| 2019-20 | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.4) | (0.4) | (2.0) | (2.0) | |
| 2020-21 | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.4) | (0.4) | (2.0) | (2.0) | |
| 2021-22 | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.4) | (0.4) | (2.0) | (2.0) | |
| 2022-23 | (0.2) | (0.2) | (0.4) | (0.4) | (2.0) | (2.0) | |